

MASS.  
DOCS.  
COLL.




312066 0285 1731 0

UNIVERSITY OF  
MASSACHUSETTS

GOODELL  
LIBRARY



THE BOOK-PLATE IS A GIFT OF DR. WILLIAM GOODELL



Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2010 with funding from  
Boston Library Consortium Member Libraries





---

---

ANNUAL REPORT

OF

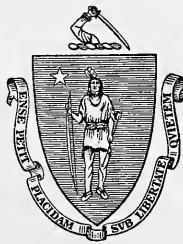
THE ADJUTANT GENERAL

OF

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts,

FOR THE

YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1913.



BOSTON:

WRIGHT & POTTER PRINTING CO., STATE PRINTERS,  
32 DERNE STREET.

1914.

APPROVED BY  
THE STATE BOARD OF PUBLICATION.

AMHERST MASS  
UNIVERSITY OF MASSACHUSETTS  
LIBRARY

# ANNUAL REPORT.

---

THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,  
THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE, December 31, 1913.

His Excellency EUGENE N. FOSS, *Governor of the Commonwealth.*

SIR:— I have the honor to submit my report upon the condition of the Massachusetts Volunteer Militia for the year 1913.

## INFANTRY MANEUVER CAMPS.

Prior to 1898 the annual tour of camp duty of seven days was usually held at Framingham, and was in the nature of a permanent camp, with wall tents, floors, mess houses, etc. The messing was largely attended to by caterers, and the location was so convenient that large numbers of friends came to camp as guests all through the week, and more particularly on Governor's day. Governor's day was occupied by ceremonies, with little or no instructional value, but in order to make a good appearance, keep straight lines, etc., the entire brigade frequently devoted the major part of the week's training to preparing itself for the showy ceremony of brigade review. This class of camp was very apt to give officers and men an entirely erroneous idea of conditions as they would find them in the field.

The ceremonial instruction might not have been objectionable were it not that the more important field instruction was overlooked or entirely neglected.

The lack of training in 1898 of the volunteers from Massachusetts and other States in the essentials of taking care of themselves was so apparent as to need no comment. Their training had not involved the administrative work of field camp life, and had covered only a small part of the drill, and that, the more showy part.

The lessons learned in 1898 gradually impressed themselves, and as a result there developed the instruction camps,

such as that at Pine Camp, N. Y., and the so-called maneuvers, such as were held at Manassas and in southeastern Massachusetts in 1909. The training at Pine Camp was much better than at the old Framingham camp, but the maneuvers were carried to such an extreme in the other direction that they ceased to have an educational value, and were very much disliked by officers and men, not so much on the ground of hardship as on the ground that they were of no instructional value.

The original maneuvers were crude in their inception and brutal in their execution. Men who had not been hardened and who were taken directly from desks and shops were called upon to do such excessive marching as might possibly be necessary during the stress of actual battle in the presence of the enemy. The result was that, not being hardened, they worked entirely upon their grit and nerve, and while to their credit be it said they would not give up, they were in such an exhausted condition that very little if any instruction was given.

The maneuvers in northeastern Massachusetts in 1911 were a new development in the line of better control over the maneuvering troops, with a view to lessening the hardships and increasing the instructional value to the men. That these were a great improvement over the old system is shown by the fact that in 1912 they were adopted by the War Department for the entire country. The Connecticut maneuvers of 1912 were along the same line, and were intended to be even more restricted in the matter of long marches, and to be of more instructional value. It is believed that, with a few exceptions, the Connecticut maneuvers were carried out with very little hardship, and with great value in the matter of instruction.

During this time there have grown up more or less in the minds of the officers and men two distinct classes of duty, which they have come to regard as antagonistic, that is to say, the fixed camp of instruction and maneuvers.

The purpose of the tour of duty for the Second, Sixth, Fifth, Eighth and Ninth Infantry and Second Corps Cadets, July 27 to August 3, 1913, was mainly to combine the ad-

vantages of both systems and to eliminate the unnecessary hardships. It was also recognized that unseasoned troops cannot be expected to make long marches with only a few days of preparation. As a result of this, and also on account of the fact that it would be used in the case of actual war in a thickly settled country like Massachusetts every advantage was taken of railroad transportation to transport troops and impedimenta.

Starting with the Infantry Officers' School in June, particular stress was laid upon the training in making and breaking camp, reconnaissance, outpost work and combat. This was followed up during the first four or five days of the tour of duty with similar instruction for the enlisted men, with the idea of so training officers and men that the greatest mobility and facility in moving from one place to another would be possible. It is believed that this was accomplished.

It was not deemed wise to assign to each organization its full quota of wagon transportation, as camps were stationary during the most of the tour and it seemed unnecessary. Moreover, the original camps were so scattered that to transport full allowances of wagons and horses would have involved unnecessary and serious problems in railroad transportation. The deficit was made up by hiring local wagons and motor trucks.

It was insisted that all railroad transportation, with the exception of that of mounted troops, should be in first-class rolling stock, that is to say, passenger cars, horse cars and baggage cars. This required the taking apart of wagons, but the time gained in transit was well worth the labor of so doing. With flat cars and other second-class rolling stock it is impossible to travel much faster than 20 miles an hour, while with the equipment used 40 miles can be obtained. At such speed the troop train can keep ahead of all other traffic. In handling some fifteen or twenty trains it is manifest that this was a great advantage, as a delay to one of the earlier trains meant the tying up of all subsequent trains, and a greatly increasing delay all along the line.

It was also believed that pleasant and healthful camp sites could as readily be obtained as those which were not pleasantly located, and an examination of the locations at Barnstable, Peter's Pond, Mattapoisett, Fairhaven and Bridgewater showed the justification for this belief. I desire here to thank Councillor Eben Frank Keith, who kindly gave the Ninth Regiment the use of his extensive grounds at Peter's Pond, and Mr. Blackstone, superintendent of the State Farm at Bridgewater, who permitted the use of the State Farm grounds for the Eighth Regiment, and also extended many courtesies and helped them with many conveniences. The camp of the Second Corps of Cadets was also loaned by Mr. P. H. Boynton, while Col. Henry H. Rogers of the New York National Guard and the New Bedford Street Railway Company gave the use of the land at Fairhaven. I wish here to extend thanks to them.

In order to secure the camp sites desired and to keep organizations far enough apart so that each organization commander would have substantially a free hand, all were widely separated, and the bringing together was done by railroad. This movement was executed with the utmost promptitude and precision, and I desire to compliment the commanding officers of all organizations on the manner in which they concentrated on Friday.

One motor truck was assigned to each regiment or corresponding organization, and all subsistence was issued daily from Wareham to the various camps, most of which were from 20 to 30 miles distant. The use of motor trucks in this way gave an exceedingly flexible organization, as approximately 50 miles of country was covered from a central point with promptness and precision. It is believed that the motor truck constitutes the ideal military supply train operating from a railroad base, as the radius of action daily can probably be extended to 50 miles, going and returning.

The handling of railroad transportation by Maj. Henry B. Knowles, quartermaster's department, was exceedingly well done. First-class rolling stock of the kind best adapted for the purpose and capable of making quick time was supplied in almost every instance, and engines of sufficient

power and crews of men at the right time and place were always available. This, coupled with the fact that the rate of transportation for personnel and impedimenta was considerably lower than heretofore, was very gratifying.

The last two days were devoted to a maneuver, but unfortunately the objective selected was the town of Middleborough, and this resulted in a situation where both opposing forces came together in the heart of the town, under conditions which made it impossible to properly direct them or to take up any advantageous formations of a tactical kind.

A mistake was made when moving out from the concentration points on Friday in not sending staff officers ahead to locate and lay out accurately the camp sites, with the result that the men, after they had marched as far as the designated point, were kept for a long time unnecessarily on the road while camps were being laid out. A little more thoughtfulness on the part of commanding officers would have saved a great deal of this delay and thereby greatly helped the morale.

It was also observed that from twelve to sixteen men were frequently piled on top of a motor truck, in addition to its regular load. This seemed inexcusable, as the whole distance was not 5 miles, and it would have been much better to make two or more trips to the detraining point.

Supply officers still seem to be unable to understand that transportation by motor truck can be much more readily accomplished by repeated light loads than by a single heavy load. It is hoped that such overloading will never again occur in Massachusetts, as it was the subject of well-merited criticism by all regular officers who were present.

#### OTHER TOURS OF DUTY.

The sanitary troops, including the Field Hospital and Ambulance Company, took part in the general infantry operations, July 27 to August 3, and had a very instructive tour of duty, although the system of simulated casualties during the last day of the maneuver, whereby it was intended to simulate actual losses, did not work out well on account of the objections of organizations to losing officers

and men. It is believed, however, that the dropping out of officers and men, to simulate casualties, would be the very best training for the Medical Corps and Hospital Corps, and also for the organizations from which they were dropped.

On Columbus Day, October 13, 1913, the entire Field Hospital and Ambulance Company were ordered out, and although they were not called upon to do any large amount of serious work, they showed that they were fully equipped and fully able to take care of any emergencies which might arise.

The cavalry, together with three troops from Rhode Island and two from Connecticut, were formed into a provisional regiment under the actual command of Maj. Francis C. Marshall, U. S. A., and took part in the infantry operations July 27 to August 3. A regular officer was secured as instructor for each troop, and these served afterwards as umpires. The tour of duty was very satisfactory and beneficial, although in the last stages of the maneuver the instruction was somewhat marred on account of the contact taking place in the streets of Middleborough.

A volunteer motorcycle squad, in charge of Lieut. W. B. Morgan, Second Corps of Cadets, was available, and could have done excellent work had they been called upon. Those attached to the cavalry were kept employed to some extent, and all received excellent training. It is believed that further instruction upon these lines should be had and a semi-permanent organization should be made. Lieutenant Morgan is congratulated upon the excellent manner in which he handled the whole proposition.

The mounted scouts of the Eighth Infantry were an innovation and did some excellent work, not only during the tour of camp duty, but during the fall. Their plan of week-end camps of instruction is believed to be excellent and should be developed further. Captains Chamberlain and Bauer and Lieutenant Nason are congratulated upon their excellent work.

Since the completion of the addition to the Lawrence Armory at Methuen, Battery C, Field Artillery, has taken up a similar class of week-end work, with excellent results.



With a little encouragement in this line it is believed that this class of outdoor work over rough country is the best possible thing for mobile troops.

The First Corps of Cadets held their own camp at West Barnstable, July 12 to 19, inclusive, and took part in a series of interesting problems, including field firing. The program of instruction prepared by Maj. C. H. Cole was one of the best which has been laid out by any organization.

The tour of duty of the Coast Artillery Corps was by battalions, July 10 to August 8, inclusive, at Fort Strong, Fort Warren and Fort Andrews, and covered ten days in each case. The work was seriously handicapped, as it is every year, by the difficulty, on account of shipping, of securing an opportunity for target practice. It was also handicapped by the new rules governing such firing. The new rules caused long and apparently unnecessary delays, thus tiring the men without accomplishing the desired result of firing at the target.

It is believed that it would be better to send this organization to some other post, where the firing could be carried on without so much delay. The actual firing of the big guns being the main purpose of the Coast Artillery Corps, it seems that they should be sent to a place where this could be done to the best advantage, especially if they are to go into camp for ten days.

The Battalion of Field Artillery encamped July 19 to 26, inclusive, as a battalion at West Barnstable, and did some profitable work in target practice and in scouting, taking positions, drills, etc. It is believed, however, that some system can be devised which will give more training for officers in target practice at less expense to the Commonwealth. It is believed that the cost of ammunition fired is excessive for the actual training gained, and also that some other method can be developed whereby efficiency in target practice can be greatly increased, with little added expense.

The tour of duty of the Naval Brigade was held July 6 to 13, inclusive, on board the U. S. S. "Chicago" and the

U. S. S. "Rodgers," as well as the torpedo boat destroyer "Macdonough." The "Chicago" is still a satisfactory and seaworthy ship, although it is believed that one of a different type, having more room and more speed, would be more satisfactory. The "Rodgers" is recognized as a cripple, and it is believed that she can hardly be classed as seaworthy. The work of the Naval Brigade officers in navigating such a boat as the "Rodgers" during the last few years is entitled to the utmost praise. The "Macdonough" is an excellent boat, fast and seaworthy, and is of the type which should be assigned to the Naval Militia.

It is believed that there are many vessels which would be available in the United States Navy and which could not be put to a better use than that of training the zealous and efficient personnel of the Naval Militia of this and other States.

The target practice on board the "Chicago" was rather a disappointment, but otherwise the cruise was very successful.

The Signal Company, under command of Capt. Harry G. Chase, performed a very successful tour of duty at West Newbury, July 12 to 19 inclusive. This organization is in a high state of efficiency, and is capable of excellent field work at any time.

#### AID TO CIVIL POWER.

Fortunately, no call for aid to the civil powers was made during the year.

#### ARMORIES, DRILL GROUNDS, ETC.

During the year armories have been completed and accepted at Orange and Stoneham, and the addition to the Lawrence Armory at Methuen is now occupied. There are now 37 armories of the first class in the State. An armory is now in process of construction at Adams, and armories have been provided for at Clinton and Concord, and on Commonwealth Avenue in Boston. Plans have substantially been accepted for the latter armory, and it is hoped that ground will be broken therefor very soon.

Since dummy mounts have been installed by the United States in the South Armory, it is believed the Coast Artillery troops stationed thereat can now get the best possible training.

With the completion of the Commonwealth Armory, the bulk of the mounted troops of the State will be well cared for. This will leave only the Naval Brigade to properly house.

The Naval Brigade is badly in need of quarters better than those at the East Armory, and it is hoped that such can be provided during the coming year.

I am glad to note that during 1913, chapter 812, Acts and Resolves, became a law. This permits the Armory Commissioners to acquire suitable grounds for parades, drill and target practice. While no land has as yet been secured in this manner, it is believed that much can be obtained and used to excellent advantage in the near future.

The same act, chapter 812, Acts of 1913, authorized the Armory Commissioners to take over, etc., rifle ranges. It is believed that after a careful study of the situation tracts of land of such character that it is of little value for other purposes can be secured in the neighborhood of all organizations of the militia, to be used not only for target practice but for encampments, field firing and field training of various kinds, to the great benefit of all concerned. In some cases the present rifle ranges owned by cities or towns or private corporations may be available and in some cases they may not be.

All cities and towns which now maintain rifle ranges have been asked to submit plans thereof, and action along the lines indicated herein will probably be taken very soon.

#### INSTRUCTION.

The Service Schools have been continued, and in addition thereto, on the recommendation of the Academic Board, a training school for enlisted men who wish to qualify as officers has been established, under the direction of Maj. Gen. William A. Pew, retired, superintendent; Lieut. Col. Willis W. Stover, Fifth Infantry, commandant; Capt. Harry

G. Chase, Company A, Signal Corps, adjutant, and First Lieut. Arthur W. Burton, Seventh Company, C. A. C., quartermaster.

The first session was held early in September, and the school apparently is proving to be a great success in establishing high military standards for the enlisted men and officers of the State.

Other service school work has been carried on in continuation of previous work under the direction of Brig. Gen. P. Frank Packard, retired, as secretary, up to May 31, 1913, and since then it has been carried on under the direction of Maj. Charles A. Stevens, Adjutant General's Department, and Capt. Harry G. Chase, Company A, Signal Corps.

The details of Col. Charles G. Morton, Infantry, U. S. A., Capt. Robert F. McMillan, Coast Artillery Corps, U. S. A., and Lieut. Thomas D. Sloan, Field Artillery, U. S. A., have terminated, while Maj. John W. Heavey, Infantry, U. S. A., and Capt. Robert Davis, Field Artillery, U. S. A., have been assigned to the infantry and field artillery. No officer has yet been assigned to the Coast Artillery Corps in place of Captain McMillan. Maj. George W. Ekwurzel, Medical Corps, U. S. A., has been assigned to assist the Medical Department, in place of Maj. Robert U. Patterson, Medical Corps, U. S. A.

The work of the sergeant instructors, as far as it has gone, has been reasonably satisfactory, but the problem of providing classes for their instruction has not yet been solved. The actual number of hours of instruction work during the year is not as great as it should be. Some means of providing classes must be devised.

The School of Instruction for Infantry Officers and Enlisted Men, held at Barnstable in June, was fairly successful, but it is believed that the organization of companies of officers and the drilling of such officers with the rifle, especially under the command of State officers, is not a success. It is believed that such drills with the rifle are not of value, and should be discontinued, or, if they are continued, that they should be taken up under the command of regular officers.

The field-firing problems for officers and enlisted men were satisfactory, but it was noticeable that the enlisted men did better work than the officers, and neither did as well as the organization of the Eighth Regiment in 1912.

There is a broad field for usefulness in the field-firing instruction.

The demonstration conducted by Capt. Harry C. Martin, Medical Corps, with a detachment from the Second Regiment, of taking apart and assembling an escort wagon, loading and unloading same on a baggage car, was very valuable, and was of great interest to regular and volunteer officers alike.

During the first few days of the Eighth Regiment camp, at the recommendation of Colonel Graves, two provisional recruit companies were formed and were given a thorough course of instruction by Lieut. John B. Barnes, U. S. A., and Cadets Ratskoff and Stickney of the United States Military Academy, who volunteered their services, and Sergt. Harry J. Pond, Sergeant Instructor. The results obtained were surprising, and it is believed that instruction of recruits along these lines can be further developed to good advantage. Three artillery officers attended the School of Instruction at Tobyhanna, Pa., and the Coast Artillery officers received instruction at the forts in Boston harbor. The school for cavalry officers and enlisted men at Fort Ethan Allen, Vt., was given up, but six officers of the cavalry squadron were ordered to Winchester, Va., as observers of the experimental cavalry brigade of regular troops at that place. The instruction received was very valuable.

#### MAPS.

I desire to congratulate Maj. Christopher Harrison, chief engineer officer, and his assistants, upon the valuable military maps of Massachusetts which have been prepared, and which have been used with great success at maneuvers and for instruction work.

The map of Massachusetts, to the scale of substantially 1 inch to a mile, now being prepared, it is believed will be of permanent benefit to the Commonwealth, as it places in

permanent form the valuable data which have been collected from time to time, and which are still being collected by officers specially detailed and in other ways.

#### CADET ORGANIZATIONS.

I renew my recommendation that organizations of a semimilitary nature, composed of boys under eighteen years of age, which wish to conform to the uniform, equipment and regulations to be prescribed by The Adjutant General, be allowed, at proper times, the free use of the State Camp Ground, State armories, tentage and other military property belonging to the Commonwealth, and that officers of the militia be detailed to inspect and instruct such organizations at the expense of the State.

#### PHYSICAL TRAINING.

The service shooting competition from Cambridge to Wakefield was again held, and proved more successful than ever. It is hoped that other competitions of a military nature can be devised by the Board on Military Athletics to increase interest in such matters, and to stimulate the physical training of officers and men.

#### NEW LAWS AND ORDERS.

During the year the law relating to the pay of enlisted men was amended, so that for all duty except camp duty all pay is money due the enlisted man himself, and not an allowance to headquarters or companies.

A schedule bond has been provided for all militia officers which will make it unnecessary for officers to take out bonds individually, and will facilitate the handling of property.

The men of the Fifth Company, Coast Artillery Corps, whose medals were burned in the Chelsea fire, have received duplicates.

The law providing for semiannual returns of property was repealed, leaving this matter at the discretion of the Commander-in-Chief.

The attendance required at rendezvous drills was cut down from three-quarters to two-thirds.

The annual appropriation for the Service Schools was increased from \$4,000 to \$5,000.

The Armory Commissioners were authorized to take land in Charlestown for an armory for the Naval Brigade.

In orders, the "Regulations for the Government of the Militia, 1910," were rescinded, and the "Regulations for the United States Army" were adopted, with such slight changes as were necessary to conform to the State laws.

Members of the militia who so desired were inoculated with typhoid serum.

The training school was established.

A publicity board was created, and a publicity campaign started for the purpose of increasing enlistments and bringing the militia before the public.

Officers are examined physically each year instead of only on promotion, as formerly.

#### EQUIPMENT AND UNIFORMS.

As yet the olive-drab overcoat has not been drawn for all organizations, and the question of so drawing it is still in doubt. Sweaters have not been available for issue and have therefore not been ordered.

Additional horse equipments have been ordered.

#### CAMP GROUND.

In a letter from the Commanding General, Eastern Department, the camp ground at Framingham has been stated to be "not suitable for mobilization purposes."

It is believed that in carrying out the provisions of the present law authorizing the acquiring of land for parade, drill and target practice, suitable grounds can be secured at very small expense, which would be more acceptable than the State Camp Ground.

#### ENROLLED MILITIA.

The enrolled militia for 1913 was 571,730, while in 1912 it was 570,319, an increase of 1,411.

## RIFLE PRACTICE.

The returns of qualifications in rifle practice were good, being about the same as last year. In the national match the Massachusetts team took fourteenth prize, and at Sea Girt, N. J., afterwards won the Dryden and Sadler matches. Individual prizes were won by every member of the team, and eight Massachusetts men were chosen members of the teams representing the United States in the international matches. It was notable that the new and younger shots appear to be fully the equal of the veterans, and it is believed that the time has come to eliminate all who have shot before in the national matches and to send a practically new team every year. Provision for the veteran shots might be made at Sea Girt or some other similar tournament.

It is believed that the system of requiring details in a State general competition to represent at least three-fourths of the companies in an organization is good, and has developed shooting to a considerable extent.

It is believed, also, that the time has come to require all qualifications to be made on certain specific days, and that they should be made by platoon or company, or in some other similar way, and not by individuals firing practically alone.

The company tests are believed to be of great value, and it is hoped that instruction in field firing can be conducted during the next year.

## WORK DONE IN THE ARCHIVES DIVISION, 1913.

*Indexing.*

- 1 volume. Letters to Quartermaster General, and additional rolls of troops service, 1812-14.
- 16 volumes. Letters A.G.O.
- 3 volumes. Camp Duty by Towns, 1840-45.
- 13 volumes. Camp Duty by Organization, 1844-54.
- 3 volumes. Special Duty Returns by Organization, 1862-72.
- 1 volume. Enlistment Rolls, Boston Cadets, 1796-1841.
- 1 volume. List of Survivors of Bunker Hill who attended in 1825 the Dedication of the Monument.



- 1 volume. Land Grants to Revolutionary Soldiers, Act of Legislature, Massachusetts, 1833.
- 4 volumes. Letters to Adjutant General and Quartermaster General, 1779-1812.
- 1 volume. Resignation of Officers, Various Divisions, 1832.
- 1 volume. Resignations of Officers and Applications for Discharge, 1848.
- 15 volumes. Orders of the Governor and Council, 1776-1842.  
Total names indexed, 147,800.

*Repairing, Binding and Loose Papers Bound in Book Form (Under the Provisions of Chapter 43, Resolves of 1912.)*

Monthly State Bounty Rolls, 1863-65 (15 volumes).

Certificates of State Monthly Bounties (10 volumes).

Resignations and Oaths of Officers (2 volumes).

Record of Massachusetts Volunteers, 1861-65 (1 volume).

Leave of Absence (1 volume).

Three hundred and fifteen inquiries were answered either by letter or endorsement.

One thousand, six hundred and fifty-four reports were made verbally to the War Record Bureau, The Adjutant General's Office, and to citizens seeking information relating to the war of the revolution, war of 1812-14, war with Mexico, civil and Spanish wars and the gratuity bills.

Under chapter 81, Resolves of 1912, the custodian of the archives continued the work with the assistance of two clerks, and completed the records of the Massachusetts militia who responded to the call of the Governor to repel a threatened invasion in 1814, during the war of 1812-14. The work, as in the previous year, was done entirely outside of office hours, and consumed over fifteen months, from May 13, 1912, to August 22, 1913, including the index to the 40,335 names that the work contained. The book was issued from the hands of the State Printer November 29, 1913.

Under chapter 702, Acts of 1912, and chapter 443, Acts of 1913, there have been examined and adjudicated up to November 10, 1913, by the custodian of the archives, 3,007 claims for allowance or disallowance, as the cases warranted, after a careful and thorough study and due investigation,

both in the interest of the claimant and the Commonwealth. Many of the claims which have been reported for disallowance under chapter 702, Acts of 1912, were re-examined under the provisions of the amending chapter 443, Acts of 1913. Out of the 3,007 that have been examined, 2,651 have been paid. A number of claims are still pending, and requests for blank applications for the gratuity are received constantly from all parts of the United States.

#### THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT.

The work of this department has been largely increased by reason of requirements of the War Department. Efforts are still being made to eliminate unnecessary routine work, and to adopt the best modern methods of office work in every particular.

#### CASUALTIES, 1913.

Discharges of enlisted men, other than by expiration of service, were as follows:—

By order, . . . . .	1,891
By promotion, . . . . .	71
By enlistment in United States service, . . . . .	117
	<hr/>
Total, . . . . .	2,079

The amount standing to the credit of this State with the War Department on December 31, 1913, is herewith submitted:—

Under section 1661, Revised Laws:—	
For arms, equipment and camp purposes, . . . . .	\$84,703 61
For rifle practice, . . . . .	42,945 41
Under the act of May 27, 1908:—	
For ammunition, . . . . .	29,226 15
For supplies, . . . . .	39,764 65
	<hr/>
	\$196,639 82

## FUNDS AND APPROPRIATIONS.

The appropriations made by the Commonwealth during the year were \$603,575.92. The balance remaining unexpended in these appropriations on December 31 and the estimated expenses for 1914 are found in the accompanying table: —

APPROPRIATIONS FOR —	1913.	Balance remaining.	ESTIMATES, 1914.		
			Adjutant General.	Quartermaster General.	Surgeon General.
Salary, The Adjutant General, . . . . .	\$3,600 00	-	\$3,600	-	-
Salary, Assistant Adjutant General, . . . . .	1,800 00	-	1,800	-	-
Salary, chief clerk, Adjutant General's office. . . . .	2,200 00	-	2,200	-	-
Salary, second clerk, Adjutant General's office. . . . .	2,000 00	-	2,000	-	-
Additional clerical assistance, . . . . .	12,100 00	\$601 15	12,100	-	-
Adjutant General's incidentals, . . . . .	7,000 00	26 78	7,000	-	-
Compensation, officers and men, . . . . .	200,000 00	10,340 27	225,000	-	-
Transportation, . . . . .	38,000 00	2,278 00	38,000	-	-
Military accounts, . . . . .	7,000 00	801 68	7,000	-	-
Rifle practice, . . . . .	26,348 92	52 68	25,500	-	-
Instruction of the militia, Service School. . . . .	4,540 00	19 35	5,000	-	-
Instruction in riding, . . . . .	6,500 00	538 00	6,500	-	-
Care of United States ships, . . . . .	15,000 00	3,717 63	15,000	-	-
Allowance for officers' uniforms, . . . . .	18,000 00	348 87	18,000	-	-
Allowance to headquarters and companies. . . . .	3,830 00	-	3,845	-	-
Company armorers, . . . . .	12,500 00	-	12,625	-	-
Repairs to clothing, . . . . .	13,672 00	380 00	13,672	-	-
Allowances for responsibility and care of property. . . . .	6,450 00	259 33	6,450	-	-
Death of or injuries to horses used by the militia. . . . .	2,500 00	662 40	2,500	-	-
Investigation of rifle ranges, . . . . .	-	200 00	-	-	-
Preparation of records of soldiers, sailors and marines, Spanish war. . . . .	-	360 99	-	-	-
Preservation of war records, . . . . .	-	376 75	-	-	-
Publications, records, war of 1812, . . . . .	-	654 53	-	-	-
Lawrence riot, . . . . .	-	2,389 37	-	-	-
Premium on Schedule bonds, . . . . .	900 00	900 00	900	-	-
Indexing archives, . . . . .	2,500 00	2,224 96	-	-	-
Salary, Quartermaster General, . . . . .	1,610 00	-	-	\$2,000	-
Salaries, clerks, Quartermaster's department. . . . .	8,400 00	254 77	-	10,000	-
Quartermaster's supplies, . . . . .	23,000 00	5,081 99	-	38,000	-

APPROPRIATIONS FOR —	1913.	Balance remain- ing.	ESTIMATES, 1914.		
			Adjutant General.	Quarter- master General.	Surgeon General.
Quartermaster's incidentals, . . .	\$6,000 00	\$2,632 19	-	\$6,000	-
Care of military camp ground, . . .	4,000 00	-	-	4,000	-
Maintenance of armories, first class, .	95,000 00	-	-	97,500	-
Salaries of armorers and assistants, first class.	50,000 00	1,788 31	-	55,000	-
Maintenance and rentals of armories, second class.	8,675 00	8,675 00	-	7,665	-
Maintenance and rentals of armories, third class.	8,250 00	8,250 00	-	5,575	-
Salary, superintendent of armories, .	1,800 00	-	-	1,800	-
Mechanics in batteries of field artil- lery.	2,400 00	-	-	2,400	-
Watchmen, State Arsenal, . . .	800 00	-	-	800	-
Salary, Surgeon General, . . .	1,200 00	-	-	-	\$1,200
Medical supplies and incidentals, . .	2,500 00	-	-	-	3,800
Medical examination of recruits, . .	3,500 00	401 82	-	-	3,500

I desire to express my appreciation of the earnest and devoted work of the staff and attachés of this office, and my commendation for their zeal and faithfulness during the year now closing.

To Your Excellency, I express my hearty appreciation of the splendid backing which you have given me and the officers and men of the Massachusetts Volunteer Militia, and for your earnest and active interest in the military and naval department of the Commonwealth.

Reports of department heads; Commanding officers; Lieut. Col. George H. Quinby, as special surveying officer, and Lieut. Col. W. E. Sweetser on service hike, 1913, are hereby appended.

Very respectfully,

GARDNER W. PEARSON,  
*The Adjutant General, Chief of Staff.*

## REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR GENERAL.

---

INSPECTOR GENERAL'S OFFICE,  
BOSTON, December 31, 1913.

Brig. Gen. GARDNER W. PEARSON, *The Adjutant General, M. V. M.*

SIR: — In the following report I will cover the year's work of this department in a general way only. A more detailed statement of the condition of the State forces, and the recommendations of the officers of this department for improving the efficiency of individual organizations, will be found in the numerous reports that have been forwarded you during the year, for administrative action.

Complete inspections of all organizations were made during the year. Two of these were made in the armories during the period of winter training and one in the field in connection with the summer encampment and cruise. In addition a large number of special inspections and investigations were made. This unusual amount of work made extraordinary demands on the time of the officers of the department, but the duty was performed thoroughly, cheerfully and with a most commendable spirit.

For the armory inspections, the permanent and detailed officers of the department were assigned to commands as follows: —

First and Second Brigade Head-	
quarters, . . . . .	Lieut. Col. George H. Benyon.
Second Infantry, . . . . .	Maj. Francis Meredith, Jr. (de-
	tailed).
Fifth Infantry, . . . . .	Lieut. Col. James A. Cully.
Sixth Infantry, . . . . .	{
	{
	tailed).
Eighth Infantry, . . . . .	Maj. Warren E. Sweetser (de-
	tailed).
Ninth Infantry, . . . . .	Maj. Mark E. Smith.
First Corps Cadets, . . . . .	Lieut. Col. George H. Benyon.
Second Corps Cadets, . . . . .	Lieut. Col. Fred R. Robinson.

First Squadron Cavalry, . . .	Lieut. Col. Fred R. Robinson.
First Battalion Field Artillery, . . .	Maj. Chas. F. Sargent.
Coast Artillery Corps, . . .	Lieut. Col. Jesse F. Stevens.
Signal Corps, Ambulance Com- pany and Field Hospital, . . .	Lieut. Col. George H. Benyon.
Naval Brigade, . . .	Comdr. Edmond E. Baudoin.

I take this opportunity to express my thanks for the highly efficient assistance rendered the department by Lieutenant Colonel Graves, and Majors Sweetser and Meredith.

For the field inspections the same assignment held with the following exceptions: the detailed officers were not available; Lieutenant Colonel Benyon inspected the Eighth Infantry and Major Sargent inspected the Second Infantry.

The following letter of general instructions was sent to inspectors just prior to beginning the inspections for the year: —

To secure uniformity and thoroughness in the inspections prescribed in General Orders, No. 33, 1912, and to insure their being of real benefit in improving the efficiency of the Massachusetts Volunteer Militia, the following special instructions are given for your guidance.

1. The principal purpose of these inspections is to discover and bring to the attention of the highest administrative authority all deficiencies in the militia which may be improved or wholly eliminated by administrative action. At the same time, a very important secondary purpose of the inspection is to encourage and stimulate all ranks and grades by showing a proper appreciation of results worthy of commendation. If these purposes are accomplished, it is essential that organizations, individually and collectively, should have no doubts concerning the efficiency of the inspector, his ability to render a just and impartial report on both the good and the bad, his appreciation of the limitations of citizen soldiers, and the important part the inspector plays in building up the efficiency of the State militia as a whole. The responsibility thus thrown upon the inspector is great. If his efforts are to bring the results expected of them, his recommendations must be based on a thorough understanding of the matter reported upon and must inspire the confidence which is essential to their being followed up by the proper administrative office. He must be thoroughly familiar with the technique of the arm he is inspecting. His inspection must not be in the slightest degree perfunctory. And most important of all, the inspection should be such as will lead commanders to devote their time and energy to the essentials. Commanders are very liable to attach great importance in subsequent instruction to such matters as the inspector may emphasize at his inspection, and unless the inspector exercises great care he may unintentionally mislead into fields of endeavor

that are comparatively unimportant. In general, the character of the inspection should be such as will make the Inspector General's Department a live and powerful force in building up the efficiency of the militia of the State.

2. In compliance with the spirit of General Orders, No. 27, 1912, paragraph 13 (a), the inspections in connection with the winter training period will be made after January 1, 1913, and will be completed, if practicable, by January 31, 1913, and in any case as soon as possible after the latter date. In reporting on the condition of instruction and training, inspectors will give particular attention to the provisions of General Orders, No. 27, 1912, as modified by General Orders, No. 31, 1912, and will clearly show whether the course of training prescribed therein is being followed intelligently and effectively. At the same time they will not lose sight of the fact that their inspections should give force to all orders and regulations.

3. Special attention is invited to the fact that the inspectors' reports play an important part in determining the rating of officers and organizations. (General Orders, No. 27, paragraph 13 (b) and paragraph 15.)

4. Paragraph 877, Regulations, Massachusetts Volunteer Militia, amended by General Orders, No. 6, 1911, prescribes the manner in which an inspector will report the results of his inspection. This is amplified in General Orders, No. 33, paragraph 6, 1912, and the inspector is given until the tenth day after the completion of the tour of inspection duty to make his *regular reports*. This will make it possible for the inspector to delay rendering his *regular report* of any particular organization until after he has inspected every other organization of the unit to which he is assigned, and enables him to make a more intelligent comparison of the various organizations. However, the inspector will make a report of all the *irregularities* and *deficiencies* noted, as prescribed in paragraph 877, Regulations, Massachusetts Volunteer Militia, in order that the inspection may be speedily followed up with proper administrative action. If the inspection is to have the desired effect, and if the prestige of the inspector is to be strengthened, such administrative action as is proper and desirable must follow closely on the heels of the inspector. So it is to the advantage of the inspector to make these reports of *irregularities* and *deficiencies* on the day following the inspection, if practicable, instead of waiting until the expiration of the regulation period of ten days. In these reports an inspector will also mention conditions noted by him which, in his opinion, merit special commendatory note.

5. The following are some of the points to be observed and inquired into in this winter inspection: —

Attendance; instruction of the command as prescribed in General Orders, No. 27, 1912, as amended; set up; military bearing; fit and set of uniforms; military courtesy; methods of keeping books and papers; methods of administration; knowledge and general fitness of

officers and noncommissioned officers; promptness with which all ranks obey; general personnel of the organization; general condition of uniforms and equipments; care of the rifles; practicability of carrying out all the provisions of General Orders, No. 27, 1912; care of quarters; care of equipment; knowledge of the parts of rifles; fund and council book; care and condition of federal and State property; time devoted to and instruction given in schools for noncommissioned officers; supervision of instruction by regimental and battalion commanders; control of officers and noncommissioned officers over the men.

The above are not given as all the points that the inspector may cover, nor is any attempt made to arrange them in the order of their relative importance. Their relative importance will vary with the organization, and the inspector must be the judge in this particular.

The inspections were made in accordance with the above quoted instructions, and I believe they accomplished the desired ends in a very satisfactory way.

Organization commanders were notified in advance of the first inspection, but no such notice was given them prior to the second inspection. The attendance at the first inspection was uniformly greater than at the second inspection. For many reasons, it is not desirable to give organization commanders warning of intended inspections, but, on the other hand, such warning must be given if the inspector is to see as large a percentage of the command as can be turned out; still, at least an occasional inspection without warning is desirable to enable the inspector to see organizations under ordinary conditions.

The field inspections were the most valuable of the year. The inspectors remained with the commands they were assigned to throughout the entire period. The troops were in service, and were able to observe every phase of field instruction under most advantageous conditions. The field-training period gives the inspector his best opportunity, and his inspections at this time constitute, without doubt, the most important duty he has to perform. What has been said in this paragraph applies also to inspectors of the Naval Brigade while it is on its summer cruise.

It is the policy of the department to have an inspector present with troops on the many occasions when they are assembled for parades or other ceremonies and exercises in conjunction with the civil authorities. It is believed that such



occasions furnish particularly good opportunities for an inspector's observations.

The inspections show that the work prescribed for the year was done by all organizations with fairly uniform energy and intelligence. The larger measure of initiative and supervision demanded this year of higher commanders (brigade, regimental and battalion) gave them a feeling of responsibility and a keenness of interest which produced good results with more uniform and efficient instruction and a general toning up of the service. Every commander, whatever his grade, should feel that he is on duty every day in the year, and his influence should be felt continually by every organization and individual in his command. This is essential if we are to reach the highest standard of efficiency possible in the militia.

Speaking generally, the troops of the Commonwealth are efficient as judged by standards appropriate for militia. Officers of all grades, in all arms and departments, are striving by theoretical study and practical work to fit themselves for the efficient performance of their military duties. There are exceptions, to be sure, and more vigorous use should be made of all available means for eliminating the indolent and inefficient. Ability in the commissioned grades is so essential to the general efficiency of the militia that the officer who cannot or will not learn to perform his military duties with efficiency should not be tolerated.

More time and effort should be devoted to the improvement of noncommissioned officers. It is not uncommon to find a noncommissioned officer who is more than ordinarily efficient when instructed in the duties of a soldier, but is woefully deficient in ability to instruct others. Captains and higher commanders quite generally have overlooked the necessity for training noncommissioned officers to do efficient work as instructors. In this connection most valuable assistance can be had by making better use of the noncommissioned officers of the regular army on duty in the State.

The problem of recruit instruction has not yet been solved satisfactorily. Taking the recruit into the organization before he has received a proper amount of instruction is not good for either the recruit or the organization. Wherever practicable, recruits of several organizations within one regiment should be united for recruit drills. This was tried, apparently with success, by one regiment during the week of field training. I

believe much more work can and should be demanded of the recruit than of the older soldier during the first months of enlistment.

Quite often the drill period is not utilized as fully as it might be. This is due to a number of reasons, those most frequently noted being lack of promptness at drill and a failure on the part of the officers to be properly prepared for the drill. I consider this a matter which should receive the earnest attention of all commanders; every moment of the time prescribed for drill should be devoted to work that will give the maximum amount of instruction. This is essential to efficiency. A busy and instructive drill means interest and esprit in the organization and is the best advertisement for recruits that can be had. The captain who cannot give such a drill is not fitted for the command of a company.

All theoretical work, whether for commissioned officers or enlisted grades, should follow more closely the applicatory method of instruction. There is no branch of military art which cannot be taught by this method, but to do so a reasonable amount of ingenuity and preparation is required of the instructor. Much time is being wasted at present in attempting to teach by obsolete methods.

The most important problem connected with the training of militia is the choice of such practical and theoretical work as will best fit the force for active service. This State has devoted much thought and time in an effort to find the solution for this problem, and with good results. This subject should continue to receive most careful consideration. The amount of time the average militiaman can devote to military work is so small at best that the proper employment of this time is a matter of prime importance. The regular soldier may waste an occasional hour of his time in misdirected effort without the efficiency of the regular establishment suffering materially, but the militiaman must employ every moment of his military time to the best possible advantage if anything approaching efficiency is to be had in the militia. Like most important problems, this is a difficult one, and there naturally is much difference of opinion concerning just what the militiaman should be taught. Having the matter thoroughly and continually considered by the Academic Board, as has been the policy during the year, probably will give as good results as any other method that could be adopted, and I

believe this Board (assisted of course, by the advice of others) should continue to give the subject most earnest attention.

Time is a fundamental consideration in any plan for militia instruction. Because of the limited time at his disposal, it is not possible for the militiaman to be proficient in many things or to know much about all things embraced in the curriculum of a well-instructed soldier. Are we to seek for thoroughness in a few subjects, or shall we try to give a smattering in all, or shall we compromise between the two? To what extent is discipline possible in such a force, and at what point shall we begin to consider discipline as secondary to instruction? How is the problem affected by militia conditions in general, such as the looseness of the enlistment contract and the difficulty of getting recruits and re-enlistments? These are but a few perplexing questions that have to be answered before a satisfactory schedule of work can be prepared.

Concerning a proper program for summer field work, there should be no great difference of opinion. The marked improvement in the State troops that has been made in the past three years is due largely to the character of the summer field work, and leaves no doubt in the mind of an intelligent observer of the soundness of the policy that has been followed. The cardinal idea has been, and should continue to be, training for active service by performing the duties of active service under conditions similar to those of active service, but modified as may be necessary to fit militia conditions. It is possible to stick more or less closely to this idea with a variety of special programs, but the old-fashioned stationary camp of instruction, lasting the entire period, devoted to field work and given over to close order drills and ceremonies, is not such a program. However, such camps have a very positive and great value, and it is desirable and feasible to combine their good features with the best features of the maneuver campaign. This was done in the summer work this year in what, in my mind, was the best scheme for field instruction that has yet been worked out in this State. Field instruction of organizations from the company to the re-enforced brigade and a limited amount of drill were combined in a well-balanced manner with a reasonable opportunity for such recreation as is essential to general satisfaction in the militia.

The reports of the officers of this department are practically

unanimous in recommending similar work for the future, improved and modified as experience shows advisable.

During the time the troops were in permanent camp, the work done was generally of a practical sort. In a few instances more time should have been devoted to the solution of minor tactical problems and less to ceremonies and drills. Excepting in rare instances, not enough attention was given to matters of discipline. One of the principal objects of the permanent camp is to promote discipline, and the opportunity should be used to the best possible advantage. Much that is mistaken for lack of discipline is but the ignorance naturally observed in poorly instructed troops, and more constant and earnest effort should be devoted to telling the militiaman what constitutes proper discipline. For example, I frequently noticed enlisted men apparently making absolutely no effort to assume a proper demeanor when addressing officers, but I believe this was always due to ignorance. Only on one such occasion did I observe the officer make any attempt to instruct the soldier as to what he should do, but in that instance the soldier learned his lesson quickly and no doubt was grateful for the instruction given him.

The sanitation of the camps was excellent with rare exceptions. In some instances the camp guards were larger than necessary. The tendency in our service, both regular and militia, is towards unnecessary guard duty, and should be checked. If instructions in guard duty is what is being sought it can be had with a fewer number of sentinels and more frequent changes of the guard.

There is a marked lack of observance of the ordinary forms of military courtesy and, as already stated, this arises from no intention of the individual to be discourteous but from ignorance. Officers can easily correct this abuse by giving the subject their attention, and for doing so they will have the thanks of their men.

Marked inefficiency for command was noticeable in many officers and, unfortunately, this was true in some of the higher grades. This showed itself in ignorance of field duties, lack of technical knowledge, inattention to breaches of discipline, failure to correct errors or to insist on the correction of errors by others, and in many other ways.

During the first day or two of the encampment the time was not used to the best advantage. This was mainly due to

the failure of commanders to prepare in advance a carefully thought out program to be followed from the moment their commands detrained at or near their camps. I recommend administrative action and supervision that will prevent this from happening again, and refer you to the program of the First Corps of Cadets as a model worthy of study by all commanders.

For a similar reason, many mistakes were made which might easily have been avoided. These mistakes had been made in previous camps, had been forgotten in the intervening time, and, due to the lack of a little thought, were made again. A systematic effort should be made to avoid a repetition of these mistakes in future camps. In other words, if full benefit is to be derived from the short period of field work, it should be preceded by much careful planning.

The two days' maneuver following the permanent camp gave the higher commanders and staff departments very necessary instruction, but the subordinate and intermediate commanders and the enlisted personnel did not receive the maximum amount of instruction. This was due partly to circumstances difficult although not impossible to control, but mainly to the situation taking a course which prevented contact on the first day of the problem. In future problems of this character, I believe the situation should be so controlled as to secure contact between small bodies during the first day of the maneuver, and gradually to increase the importance of the combats until the final climax when the entire commands are engaged, the whole problem being the logical development of a natural situation. This is essential if we are to combine instruction that is very necessary for higher commanders and staff officers with equally necessary instruction for others in the lower grades.

The field firing problems with service ammunition, participated in by such organizations as the available terrain would accommodate, were most interesting and instructive. They taught fire, discipline, direction and control in the best and most practical manner possible. Similar instruction in the future is very desirable.

I did not witness the field work of the Field Artillery, but the inspecting officer's report indicates that the battalion is in a satisfactory condition and improving in efficiency. The firing problems were well planned and executed by the in-

dividual batteries and by the battalion working as a unit. This is gratifying because the effectiveness with which field artillery delivers its fire is largely the measure of its efficiency as an auxiliary arm.

Proper instruction for both field artillery and cavalry is not possible without some adequate means for supplying horses. This statement has been made repeatedly and its truth is not questioned, but the horses are yet to be supplied. At least a part of the expense of furnishing such horses should be borne by the federal government, and I recommend a further presentation of this matter to the War Department. In the meantime a reasonable effort to supply stables and riding horses should be made by the State, and it is gratifying to know that this is being done.

The cavalryman without a horse is in the same absurd position as would be a coast artilleryman without a gun or a sailor without a ship, if such a thing can be imagined. Still, notwithstanding this lack of mounts, the cavalryman is constantly improving. The work of the squadron during the summer field exercises is worthy of commendation and resulted, I believe, from superior instruction methods throughout the year.

In all branches of the land service much more work can be done *outside* of the armories than has been done in the past. Excepting for recruit drill and certain special instruction, the armory should be looked upon as a poor substitute for the open. We drill in armories only because militia conditions compel us to do so, but the armory should not be used when it is possible to go out into the country. The occasions when this is possible may be rare, but this is only an additional powerful reason for making the most of all such occasions. The captain or higher commander who makes up his mind to break away from the armory will find plenty of occasions and the ways and means to go into the country for drills and problems in available fields and on the roads, and his command will combine instruction, contentment and esprit that cannot be secured by armory training.

Attendance at drills is not what it should be. The ordinary methods of compelling attendance in a regular military establishment are without much force in the militia, and the captain must resort to other means. The very good attendance noted in many organizations shows that the problem has a solution.

There is a pretty general failure on the part of officers and noncommissioned officers to correct errors at drills. This greatly lessens their value as instructors. This results partly from their lack of training as instructors and partly from their lack of knowledge of the drill or other exercises. Both deficiencies should be corrected by appropriate methods.

So, also, there is a tendency much too prevalent to overlook little things, such as inattention, carelessness, untidiness, lack of precision, etc. On some occasions these are negligible quantities, but on others they are of prime importance. The commander must be competent to determine when they are important and on such occasions should be most exacting. In this, he must have the assistance of his subordinates.

Throughout the year the work of the Signal Corps and sanitary troops (Field Hospital and Ambulance Company) has been good and they have improved in efficiency. These organizations have shown energy, initiative and ability. I refer you to my recent report commendatory of special work of the sanitary troops along original lines, on Columbus Day, October 13, 1913.

The following extracts from the report of the inspector assigned to the Coast Artillery are interesting, as showing the condition of this corps and the work done by it during the summer encampment, together with certain recommendations for the further improvement of the force.

The Coast Artillery Corps went into camp this year by battalions, going to the forts in the harbor assigned to each battalion as Coast Artillery Reserves. The Third Battalion going to Fort Strong from July 10 to 19, the Second Battalion to Fort Andrew, July 20 to 29, and the First Battalion to Fort Warren, July 31 to August 8.

The various posts were in better condition than ever before to receive the Reserves, with the exception of Fort Warren. It is unfortunate that, with a year to prepare in, the government cannot prepare the artillery material which is needed for the instruction of the Reserves. The regular officers at the various posts were a fine lot of men and did everything in their power to assist in the work of instruction. The Reserves were hampered greatly in their target practice on account of the large amount of shipping passing in and out. But five companies out of the twelve were successful in getting in their service practice. In this connection it is strongly recommended that the regiment be permitted to go to some available place like Portland, Me., where conditions are vastly better. Inasmuch as the service practice is the cul-

mination of the year's work and is eagerly looked forward to by both officers and men, it would seem to be good business to send this command somewhere where the maximum amount of instruction could be obtained.

This command is further hampered by the small number of men allowed to each company, 63 being the maximum. The number of men required for gun and ammunition sections and for the range tower strips the camp of the guard and even the kitchen police. The present law authorizes the Commander-in-Chief to increase the maximum, provided it does not exceed that allowed by the United States. To obtain the best results this increase should be made at once, and the inspecting officer strongly recommends that immediate attention be given this subject.

It is further recommended that some sort of launch be provided for the use of this command. The government boats are uncertain and hampered by the eight-hour law, and are not always available when needed. A small launch capable of towing a subcaliber target and for use as a patrol boat is absolutely needed.

The chief criticism of this tour of duty would seem to be the overlooking of the small details. Men are allowed to commit errors without correction. Men were allowed to attend roll calls improperly dressed, standing with hands in their pockets, talking in the ranks, and doing the numberless little things that good officers and noncommissioned officers would not allow to exist for a minute. A great improvement was noticed during the tour of duty. In this connection it appeared to the inspecting officer that the First Battalion made the best all-round appearance and led in the execution of the various duties. The Second and Third battalions followed in numerical order. . . .

The regular command at the various posts had a portion of the day for their own drill. This interfered with the work of the Reserves. The entire time should be given to the Reserves, and their work should not be interrupted by drills by the regulars or by official inspections of the regulars and the material, as happened on one day when one afternoon was lost. The time of the Reserves is too valuable to be wasted in this manner. The regulars have the rest of the year in which to do their work.

Now that the installation of a gun, mortar and 6-inch R. F. gun in the South Armory is completed, it is recommended that the six officers' meetings now allowed by law be increased to twelve, so that the officers may be assembled at the South Armory for instruction. This well might supersede the Service School and would be of infinitely more value to the officers. . . .

The tour of duty as a whole was instructive and much good work was done. The inspecting officer thinks that it would have been better to have permitted two companies to have had the entire morning at the guns, with the afternoon for other work. A large amount of time



is wasted in going to the emplacements and preparing the material and putting it away again. The actual amount of drill is small in comparison.

The satisfactory character of the work of the Naval Brigade during its summer cruise apparently resulted from close application and attention to duty throughout the year.

The brigade is to be congratulated for its ability to go aboard a ship the size of the U. S. S. "Chicago" and immediately put to sea with the ship under its own officers and men.

The following remarks of the inspector attached to the brigade during its summer cruise are of interest: —

The fleet sailed for Provincetown July 6, remaining there until July 12, holding regular routine drills, target practice and fleet maneuvers.

The fleet sailed for Portland, Me., July 12, returning to Boston July 15.

The tour of duty was along the old lines, the entire brigade being permitted to attend. With three ships this was very comfortably accomplished, and I believe this to be a great improvement over the plan, tried for several years, of taking but 80 or 85 per cent. of the enlisted strength, and I recommend its continuance.

The target practice was not as successful as last year, the gun crews sacrificing accuracy for speed and lowering the ship's record from 4.55, in 1912, to 3.08. I believe if the target practice could be held the last days of the cruise, better results would be obtained.

Comdr. C. M. Stone, U. S. N., in charge of naval militia affairs, was unable to be present for the cruise, reporting for but one day, and the plans for the work of the cruise were arranged and carried out by Lieut. Comdr. R. A. Abernathy, U. S. N., commanding the U. S. S. "Chicago," who also rendered valuable assistance to officers and enlisted men and did all in his power to promote the efficiency of the brigade. . . .

During the cruise I made several visits of inspection on the U. S. S. "Macdonough" and one on the U. S. S. "Rodgers." The "Macdonough" was in very good running order and was able to take part in all maneuvers. The "Rodgers" was unfortunate in the breaking of parts of her machinery and was unable to take part in all maneuvers but was with the fleet nearly all the cruise. Lieut. Comdr. John T. Nelson deserves special mention for the very efficient and excellent manner in which he performed the arduous duties of executive officer. To this officer is due in a great measure the success of one of the best tours of duty of the Naval Brigade. The navigator, Lieut. Joseph C. Newell, deserves great credit for the very efficient manner in which he performed his duties.

For the first time in the history of the Naval Brigade there was on board, as a part of the brigade, a marine guard consisting of 1 com-

missioned officer and 25 enlisted men. Although mustered in but about three months before the tour, and without uniforms till a few days before the tour, they performed their duties in a very good manner. There was great improvement in the work performed by the guard on deck and as "orderlies" over previous years.

The marine guard is particularly fortunate in having a splendid set of noncommissioned officers.

The brigade is properly instructed in regular ships routine, including lowering of all boats, fire and collision drill, life boat drill, drills on loading machine, etc.

The brigade showed a weakness in small boat work, most of the boat crews apparently not having had much boat work at their home stations. Some of the coxswains showed lack of experience in handling a boat and crew.

The inspector makes the following recommendations:—

Suitable quarters for the Boston companies. These 5 companies are located in the East Armory and are quartered in rooms once used by Company A, together with some basement rooms that are not fit for anything but storage, but have to be used for company rooms and storage.

I understand that a suitable building was found by officers of these companies, but it did not meet with the approval of the brigade commander.

The brigade now has assigned to it the following United States vessels: U. S. S. "Chicago," U.S.S. "Macdonough" and U.S.S. "Rodgers." All three have been located in Boston and used by the Boston and Lynn companies. In view of the fact that three of the brigade's best companies are located in Fall River and New Bedford, it would seem that one of the torpedo boats, preferably the U. S. S. "Macdonough," might have been assigned to these companies for a part of the season from May 1 to October 1 for training the officers and men of these companies, but the vessel was not assigned till December 5 to Company G, and December 7 to the other companies. I believe that some one used very poor judgment in making this assignment, as a ship is of very little use at this time of year.

Boathouses for the storage of small boats and of sufficient size to be used for company instruction during the summer season should be provided at Fall River, New Bedford and Lynn.

A strong effort should be made to equip the entire brigade with Springfield rifles. At the present time each company has ten of these rifles for use in target work only.

The tour of duty developed a weakness in small boat work, and more attention should be given to this work at home stations and on the cruise.

The usual attention was given to the inspection of military property. It appears to be well cared for as a general rule. A few cases of negligence in this connection were observed, and these have been made the subject of special reports to you, with appropriate recommendations.

Taking a broad view of the year's work, I have no hesitation in saying it has been satisfactory and has resulted in a material improvement in efficiency. The full measure of this improvement is not apparent at this time, because the effects of some of the most important work of the year will be felt more and more as time goes on. For example, the benefits of the newly created training school for candidates for commissions will not be appreciable for a year or more, but in the end this institution should do more to improve the efficiency of the State troops than any other single innovation of recent years. Similarly, the plans of State headquarters to co-ordinate the instruction work throughout the State and to prevent misdirected effort and waste of time will give increasingly good results. If there be no change in the present admirable spirit of the troops, and if their efforts continue to be directed in accordance with the broad general policy that is being worked out as fast as conditions will permit, the militia of this Commonwealth may confidently be expected to make steady and satisfactory progress.

MATTHEW E. HANNA,  
*Colonel, Inspector General.*

## REPORT OF THE JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL.

---

OFFICE OF THE JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL,  
BOSTON, December 31, 1913.

Gen. GARDNER W. PEARSON, *State House, Boston, Mass.*

SIR:— I have the honor to submit the report of this department for the year ending December 15, 1913.

There have been held from the time of my last report eight regimental courts-martial. Opinions in writing have been given on the several matters that have been referred to me.

As has been customary the members of this department have acted as a board to adjust land damages resulting from the maneuvers held by the militia. It is suggested that all contracts for the use of land made by the officers other than the members of this department be forwarded to the headquarters of this department, so that the officers may act intelligently in adjusting claims.

I would also suggest that the rights of the State and the duties of the members of the militia toward the citizens of the State relative to the use of private property during maneuvers, be made a part of the instruction of the troops.

In addition to my suggestions in my last report I would invite your attention to the fact that chapter 506, Acts of 1912, is in conflict with other provisions of our militia law; and that the United States law, popularly called the "Dick bill," does not authorize naval officers in the National Guard.

Respectfully,

WILLIAM C. ROGERS,  
*Judge Advocate General.*

## REPORT OF THE QUARTERMASTER GENERAL.

---

OFFICE OF THE QUARTERMASTER GENERAL,  
BOSTON, January 1, 1914.

Brig. Gen. GARDNER W. PEARSON, *The Adjutant General, State House, Boston, Mass.*

I have the honor to hand you herewith my report as Quartermaster General, Massachusetts, for the year 1913, together with the report of Lieut. Col. Edward Glines, Deputy Quartermaster General.

The maneuvers of the past summer requiring transportation from this department showed most satisfactory work on the part of the railroads. All organization quartermasters were ordered to meet at a given time at the office of the general passenger agent of the New Haven road, each submitting his requirements. A schedule was then made up which resulted in carrying all interested promptly and without any slip to their respective destinations. Major Knowles of this department had charge of the return transportation and it is assumed that he has made a report to you as to the result of same.

Last year additional clerks were asked for and the Legislature granted the request, the result of which has been very satisfactory, and, although the business of this department has increased, all records and correspondence have been kept up-to-date.

The State Arsenal and the buildings on the camp ground have been kept in proper condition this year and fifteen more acres of land plowed and seeded down. In last year's report, as a result of the previous year's planting, it was estimated that at least an income of \$1,000 to the State would result from this work. It is gratifying to note that nearly \$2,000 was realized. The forage for the horses of C Battery for the ensuing year has been supplied by hay from the camp ground, and it is estimated that should the camp ground be left as at present, sufficient hay would be produced to care for all horses now owned by the military department of the State and those which may be purchased for use at the Commonwealth Armory for the mounted arm.

The schedules attached hereto explain in detail all expenses incurred for each armory in the State. It is interesting to note that the average cost of the one-company armories has increased from \$1,250 each last year to \$1,429 in 1913. It is not known by this department, however, the funds received by the State for electric light when the armories were used for purposes other than military.

The sales department had a busy year, the amount of sales being \$7,711.92.

Your attention is invited to the coming money requirements of the Publicity Board, and it is respectfully requested that a special sum be set aside from some source to pay the necessary running expenses and needed purchases in connection with the moving-picture demonstrations, this department deeming such expense not a quartermaster's charge.

At the suggestion of The Adjutant General the amount of \$20,000 was added to the requirements of this department for the purchase, care and maintenance of horses, but inasmuch as the Commonwealth Armory will not be completed in time to incur such expense for the purchase and care of horses or mules, it is believed that \$5,000 would be sufficient to maintain the animals now the property of the Commonwealth in charge of the Quartermaster General.

Colonel Glines continued his good work in connection with the care and supervision of expenditures in the armories, and Capt. E. F. Tandy, quartermaster at South Framingham, is to be commended for his constant interest and efficiency.

WM. B. EMERY,

*Brigadier General and Quartermaster General, Massachusetts.*

*Expenditures, 1913.*

Salaries, clerks and employees:—	
Appropriation. . . . .	\$8,400 00
Expended, . . . . .	8,145 23
	<hr/>
Balance, . . . . .	\$254 77
Quartermaster's incidentals:—	
Appropriation, . . . . .	\$6,000 00
Expended, . . . . .	3,367 81
	<hr/>
Balance, . . . . .	\$2,632 19

## Expenditures:—

Labor, . . . . .	\$738 35
Travel, . . . . .	329 34
Camp expense, . . . . .	3 90
Freight, . . . . .	2,296 22
	<hr/>
Total, . . . . .	\$3,367 81

## Quartermaster's supplies:—

Appropriation, . . . . .	\$23,000 00
Expended, . . . . .	17,918 01
	<hr/>
Balance, . . . . .	\$5,081 99

## Expenditures:—

Purchase for sales department, . . . . .	\$5,992 67
Replace lost property, . . . . .	60 50
General supplies, . . . . .	5,076 55
Books for issue, . . . . .	602 76
Hay, grain and feed, . . . . .	580 01
Stationery, . . . . .	260 11
Postage, . . . . .	200 79
Repairs to property and uniforms, . . . . .	1,610 78
Heating, . . . . .	268 74
Lighting, . . . . .	50 80
Water rates, . . . . .	171 02
Miscellaneous, . . . . .	238 28
Horses, . . . . .	2,805 00
	<hr/>
Total, . . . . .	\$17,918 01

## Salaries of armorers of the first class:—

Appropriation, . . . . .	\$50,000 00
Expended, . . . . .	48,211 69
	<hr/>
Balance, . . . . .	\$1,788 31

## Rent and maintenance of armories of the second class:—

Appropriation, . . . . .	\$8,675 00
(This appropriation is not expended until March.)	

## Rent and maintenance of armories of the third class:—

Appropriation, . . . . .	\$8,250 00
(This appropriation is not expended until March.)	

Militia camp ground:—	
Appropriation, . . . . .	\$4,000 00
Transferred from small items, . . . . .	4 69
Expended, . . . . .	4,004 69
Expenditures:—	
Grading, . . . . .	\$3,170 57
Repairs to buildings, . . . . .	834 12
Total, . . . . .	\$4,004 69
Mechanics, batteries of Field Artillery:—	
Appropriation, . . . . .	\$2,400 00
Expended, . . . . .	2,400 00
Battery A, . . . . .	\$800 00
Battery B, . . . . .	800 00
Battery C, . . . . .	800 00
Expended, . . . . .	\$2,400 00
Watchman for State Arsenal:—	
Appropriation, . . . . .	\$800 00
Expended, . . . . .	800 00

---

OFFICE OF THE QUARTERMASTER GENERAL,  
BOSTON, January 2, 1914.

Brig. Gen. WM. B. EMERY, *Quartermaster General, Massachusetts.*

The accompanying financial statement, which is made a part of this report, shows in detail the amount of money it has cost the Commonwealth for care and maintenance of armories of the first class. The estimate submitted one year ago, including salaries of armorers, namely, \$145,000, was based upon the care and maintenance of armories for military purposes only, and was amply sufficient to keep the property in excellent condition and to add many improvements and paraphernalia, in the shape of athletic apparatus, to interest the men and make the armory attractive, thereby inviting and encouraging enlistment; but early in the year an inspection was ordered by the State police as to the safety of each armory in case of fire, to cover the law for buildings used for great gatherings of the people. The policy of the Commander-



in-Chief has been to let the armories for almost any purpose, thereby requiring many changes necessitating large expense. In order to comply with the report of the State police inspectors and to conform to the law, radical changes had to be made by installing illuminated "Exit" lights, exits enlarged, special hardware substituted, doors made to swing out, additional fire extinguishers furnished, and many other reforms adopted to place the armories in the class of theatres and assembly halls. These changes being imperative and costing more than \$4,000, it is very gratifying that the appropriation recommended at the beginning of the fiscal year, when the changes mentioned were not anticipated, has been sufficient, leaving a substantial balance unexpended. In no State in the Union is the militia so well housed as in Massachusetts. Our armories will bear the closest inspection. Every arrangement has been made for the convenience and comfort of the soldier, not only from a military standpoint but for athletic purposes as well. This enviable reputation is known throughout the United States by all military men as well as by the officers of the regular service, many of whom have given favorable mention both verbally and in writing; therefore, it was not surprising to be notified that the Adjutant General of Vermont, accompanied by two members of his staff, would visit Boston to inspect a model armory. Under Special Order, No. 180, the Deputy Quartermaster General was detailed to extend every courtesy to our distinguished visitor, a duty which was most cheerfully performed, especially from the fact that your presence, sir, added to the otherwise agreeable and pleasant occasion. The Adjutant General of Vermont was much impressed with the armories, and left us with a resolution in his mind to recommend the construction in the capital of Vermont of an armory after the model of the single company armory at Waltham.

During the year four new armories have been completed, namely, Orange, Stoneham, Adams and Methuen; the old Golf Club house at Allston, situated on the land of the Commonwealth, where the mounted armory is in process of construction, has been classified temporarily as an armory, making a total of forty under State supervision.

In my report of last year I referred to the armorers as trusted employees of the Commonwealth, and have no reason to change my opinion. Every effort has been made for the

upkeep of the buildings by painting many of the drill halls, pointing up the outside, installing bowling alleys and rifle ranges, athletic apparatus, compliance with police regulations as to boilers, repairing the roof of the drill sheds where, in some instances, the leakage was so bad an entire new roof has been necessary; setting out hedges, building granolithic walks, co-operating with the owners of contiguous property, so as to make the surroundings attractive. All requisitions have been honored so far as the appropriation would permit, and, but for the extraordinary expenses required by law in making the armories safe for public assemblages, every requisition would have been granted.

In conclusion, I desire to express my thanks to you, sir, for your uniform courtesy; for the co-operation of the clerks and stenographers in the many calls upon their time and effort; to the superintendent of armories for his advice, counsel and faithful performance of his many duties, extending as they do from Cape Cod to Berkshire; and to the armorers in their earnest efforts to protect and care for the armory property of the Commonwealth valued at more than \$3,000,000.

EDWARD GLINES,

*Lieutenant-Colonel and Deputy Quartermaster General.*

*Maintenance of State Armories of the First Class, for Year ending November 30, 1913.*

Maintenance of armories of the first class: appropriation, \$95,000 (transferred from extraordinary expenses, \$538.13); expended, \$95,588.13. Salaries of armurers of the first class: appropriation, \$50,000; expended, \$48,211.69; balance, \$1,788.31.

ARMORIES.	Heating.	Lighting.	Water Rates.	Supplies.	Repairs.	Telephone.	Miscellaneous.	Totals.
South,	\$912 50	\$1,439 76	\$114 30	\$880 07	\$4,378 20	\$375 51	\$298 41	\$8,393 75
East,	756 55	1,456 84	159 10	249 65	3,538 92	262 53	58 00	6,481 59
Worcester,	797 83	862 73	142 73	106 59	1,178 46	275 75	90 61	3,454 70
Lowell,	659 00	815 75	64 00	394 46	996 59	202 02	10 00	3,161 82
Fitchburg,	362 93	277 02	66 84	170 74	119 88	263 37	5 00	1,265 78
Lawrence,	715 25	908 29	56 00	445 59	6,526 32	337 19	69 65	9,058 29
Lynn,	357 00	560 10	84 90	148 64	514 41	194 35	5 00	1,864 40
Springfield,	601 80	836 56	113 03	285 25	454 74	333 99	19 84	2,645 21
Fall River,	384 00	830 90	105 84	356 39	818 80	220 99	20 20	2,737 21
New Bedford,	457 50	488 30	127 24	111 71	1,091 89	110 99	6 00	2,423 63
Cambridge,	735 00	836 70	91 14	1,682 77	2,883 37	220 79	21 00	6,490 77
Somerville,	338 80	516 70	26 76	356 86	1,188 87	190 20	4 00	2,641 97
Marlborough,	274 75	462 72	92 14	58 60	1,33 68	130 95	62 48	1,215 32
Brockton,	589 45	421 81	23 42	54 01	347 27	124 08	46 16	1,606 20
Gloucester,	599 27	434 69	80 10	119 46	163 19	85 67	39 00	1,521 38
Haverhill,	470 00	462 01	35 51	103 06	304 29	73 65	35 00	1,433 52
Holyoke,	318 83	353 42	37 80	37 62	103 29	82 90	36 15	1,107 27
Chelsea,	247 45	287 87	20 53	28 20	452 72	87 92	170 90	1,295 59
Malden,	311 25	539 63	38 34	284 31	615 56	90 98	28 00	1,908 07
Waltham,	395 00	276 16	28 66	106 10	452 74	83 58	37 50	1,309 74
Charlestown,	847 90	1,061 08	160 60	696 08	1,527 31	209 53	37 31	4,539 81
Pittsfield,	325 19	470 66	14 94	610 95	3,459 48	79 89	23 28	4,990 39
Salem,	1,087 25	1,493 31	42 78	250 33	1,151 38	254 61	104 15	4,383 81
South Frammingham,	280 00	139 18	44 29	36 80	590 17	67 55	79 94	1,167 93
Hingham,	340 46	240 24	34 07	58 48	772 03	71 16	5 00	1,521 44
Greenfield,	214 62	118 44	17 85	39 96	462 43	67 12	29 00	939 42
Plymouth,	206 00	358 92	114 90	78 58	112 30	52 69	42 60	965 99
Everett,	258 63	290 33	51 75	144 13	1,121 13	56 20	33 00	1,955 17
Attleborough,	425 17	200 40	32 05	79 23	195 27	77 33	44 00	1,053 45
Newton,	355 48	260 30	31 59	130 71	580 76	87 30	29 00	1,475 14
Hudson,	411 75	256 87	85 28	35 34	360 22	85 19	29 00	1,263 65
Nauck,	403 81	96 70	21 29	38 77	226 56	80 12	46 04	919 29
Milford,	456 20	192 30	56 25	46 07	75 34	67 89	41 75	985 80
Northampton,	280 00	161 98	14 07	31 99	79 29	102 89	680 22	2,437 50
Wakefield,	688 25	247 86	88 44	994 31	264 40	58 24	246 54	750 50
Commonwealth,	92 63	20 30	254 43	254 43	98 80	—	—	564 22
Stoneham,	362 50	—	37 80	171 41	19 61	10 70	—	540 66
Orange,	—	—	—	—	13 00	—	—	2,437 53
General, 1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Grand total,	\$17,710 00	\$18,676 92	\$2,356 33	\$9,819 82	\$37,429 71	\$5,207 81	\$1,950 51	\$95,588 13

1 S. W. Wise, \$750; travel, superintendent of armories, \$857.53; salary, Deputy Quartermaster General, \$800.

## REPORT OF THE COMMISSARY GENERAL.

---

OFFICE OF THE COMMISSARY GENERAL,  
BOSTON, December 31, 1913.

Brig. Gen. GARDNER W. PEARSON, *The Adjutant General, State House,  
Boston, Mass.*

SIR: — I have the honor to submit the report of this department for the year ending November 30, 1913.

In accordance with the provisions of General Orders, No. 19, The Adjutant General's office, the garrison ration was issued to the First and Second Brigades, the First and Second Corps Cadets, the First Battalion Field Artillery and the sanitary troops, during the period covered by July 12 to August 3, inclusive. Further instruction concerning the issuance of these supplies was contained in General Orders, No. 20, The Adjutant General's office.

The First Corps Cadets and the First Battalion Field Artillery had independent camps at West Barnstable.

During the maneuvers, from July 27 to August 3, the headquarters of this department were established at Wareham. A temporary platform, 90 feet long, and protected by tarpaulins, was built at the freight depot. This greatly facilitated the distribution of supplies to the motor trucks, which reported each morning, — the trucks of the First Brigade at 7 o'clock and those of the Second Brigade at 8 o'clock.

As the two majors representing this department were attached for this tour of duty to the headquarters of the two brigades, and were charged with the responsibility of supervising the transportation, the work of issuing all supplies devolved directly upon the Commissary General, assisted only by the post commissary sergeants, and before the close of the week the transportation problem also became his to solve. The only time when there was any interruption in the quite methodical workings of the automobile trucks occurred late one night, when one from the Sixth Regiment was lost or disabled, and in response to a telephone call at my headquarters

another was procured through the kindness of Col. Harry E. Converse of Marion, who sent over his own private Packard truck, to help out in the emergency, at my request.

The cost price of each article was announced (as it was last year) in General Orders, No. 19, The Adjutant General's office. The total cost of the ration, as determined by the table on the back of form No. 9, was \$0.2927. Savings, as usual, were allowed, and the difference between the cost of the ration and 45 cents, the amount allowed by the State, was returned to the headquarters of each command. No untoward incident occurred during this tour of duty. The quality of the supplies proved to be extremely good, and the movement of the trucks was prompt and very nearly on schedule.

The detailed account of the issuance of the ration and its total cost has already been submitted to you.

Very respectfully,

JAS. G. WHITE,  
*Brigadier General, Commissary General.*

## REPORT OF THE SURGEON GENERAL.

---

OFFICE OF THE SURGEON GENERAL,  
BOSTON, December 31, 1913.

*The Adjutant General, M. V. M., State House, Boston, Mass.*

### 1. FOREWORD.

Brig. Gen. Charles C. Forster, late Surgeon General, filled the office until June 30, this year, and since the work of the year up to that time is to be reported by the present incumbent, it will probably not make as good a showing as it rightfully should.

Among the most important accomplishments during the first half of the year were antityphoid inoculations of about 65 per cent. of the enlisted and commissioned personnel of the militia. This work had been recommended by General Forster in his report for the year 1912.

In that same report, General Forster also recommended that all enlisted men of the Hospital Corps be given riding instruction, which is now authorized under General Orders, No. 22, The Adjutant General's office, current series.

The field school for medical officers at West Barnstable on June 19-22, inclusive, was held during his term of office.

General Forster also suggested the detail of officers and enlisted men to serve at the camp of civil war veterans at Gettysburg, Pa., during June and July of this year.

### 2. ANTITYPHOID INOCULATIONS.

In response to a request from Maj. Ernest A. Gates, Medical Corps assigned to the Second Infantry, for authority to inoculate officers and enlisted men of that organization, Special Orders, No. 84, The Adjutant General's office, current series, was issued authorizing this work. Great credit is due Major Gates for having taken the initiative in the inoculation of enlisted men. In 1912 practically all the officers of the Eighth Infantry,

First Corps Cadets, Second Corps Cadets, and many individual officers from other organizations, had received this inoculation, many of them during duty at the Lawrence strike. After the issuance of Special Orders, No. 84, authorizing antityphoid inoculations for the Second Infantry, General Orders, No. 14, The Adjutant General's office, current series, was issued authorizing antityphoid inoculations for all enlisted men who would volunteer for this duty. This work was commenced as soon as the State Board of Health was able to supply the vaccine, and about 65 per cent. of all enlisted men were inoculated. There were no ill results, and although there were a few severe reactions, nobody was seriously affected. In this connection I recommended on December 12, 1913, that this work be made permanent, since the enlisted personnel changes from year to year, and that all uninoculated men be given the privilege of being inoculated. This is a work of the utmost value, as no man would be accepted for United States service until he had been inoculated.

The newspaper reports of the death of Sergeant Mills of Company A, Fifth Infantry, as having been caused by antityphoid inoculation, were proven false and retracted by the newspapers after an autopsy had been performed by Prof. Timothy Leary of Tufts Medical School, medical examiner of Suffolk County.

The State Board of Health proved itself most courteous and efficient in preparing at short notice very large quantities of vaccine to carry on this work. They cut all red tape and furnished quickly the necessary amounts.

This work of inoculation was done by medical officers assisted by detailed Hospital Corps men. They did this work willingly and exceedingly well.

### 3. RIDING INSTRUCTION.

General Orders, No. 22, has been issued authorizing riding instruction for all enlisted men of the Hospital Corps. This authorization will permit the carrying out of an absolute essential. In addition, all enlisted men of the Hospital Corps should receive instruction in the care of animals and other branches of equitation, such as the driving of two and four animals; knocking down and assembling of escort wagons and ambulances, and the ability to make slight repairs on them. Since in proportion to the number of enlisted men there are

more vehicles in the sanitary troops than in any other branch of the service, these men should be thoroughly familiar with their vehicles and the handling of them.

#### 4. MEDICAL OFFICERS DETAILED TO GETTYSBURG.

On June 25 Capt. Dunlap P. Penhallow, Medical Corps, reported for duty with one enlisted man of the Hospital Corps, and preceding the veterans to Gettysburg, arrived there in time to make arrangements for their reception.

On June 30 Capt. William H. Blanchard with Lieutenants King, Mains, Coupal, Wood, Dudley, Hassett and Atchison with eight Hospital Corps men entrained, two to each of the four trains, three of which left from Boston and one from South Framingham, and all made an uneventful trip to Gettysburg. They performed their duty excellently and through the commanding officer of the field hospitals of the United States Army were highly commended for their work. With the exception of a few cases of exhaustion from heat and over-exertion, there were no casualties.

#### 5. INCREASE IN PERSONNEL, FIELD HOSPITAL No. 1 AND AMBULANCE COMPANY No. 1.

With the publication of Circular No. 8, War Department, we find ourselves of necessity facing the problem which we have had in mind since the passing of the Dick bill, namely, the assignments of five officers to Field Hospital No. 1 and five officers to Ambulance Company No. 1. By Special Orders, No. 194, the commanding officer of Field Hospital No. 1 was relieved from command of Ambulance Company No. 1, which latter was put in command of Captain Keenan. The work of either organization requires the full time and attention of one commanding officer. It was therefore deemed advisable to separate these two organizations and put each in command of one officer. These officers, with their juniors at present assigned, find themselves seriously handicapped, especially at maneuver camps, by insufficient assistance. The First Squadron Cavalry, by common consent and long custom, feels it is entitled to three medical officers, while the United States Army Regulations permit only one; and the First Battalion Field Artillery for the same reasons feels it is entitled to three medical officers, when it is really entitled to but one. It would therefore seem proper to detach two officers from each



of these combatant organizations and assign them to the sanitary organizations.

The Field Hospital, which has a minimum capacity of 108 beds and can be stretched to care for 156 patients, has at present 36 enlisted men. This is practically the minimum required by Circular No. 8, War Department. This number is intended for a field hospital in times of peace while being used as a school of instruction for Hospital Corps men. A field hospital with this small number cannot be used actively even in maneuvers because of the insufficient number. It is therefore suggested that Field Hospital No. 1 be authorized to enlist to the maximum in accordance with the Manual of the Medical Department, which corresponds to Circular No. 8 of the War Department, which number is 57 men; and that Ambulance Company No. 1 be authorized to enlist to 79 men. The work of this organization during the maneuvers of 1913 proves conclusively that they were absolutely short-handed, — in fact, a State with the military strength of Massachusetts should properly have two field hospitals and two ambulance companies, each at maximum strength in order to partially balance the service; and in the event of bringing the troops of this State up to division strength, it would be necessary to have four field hospitals and four ambulance companies.

#### 6. INCREASED PERSONNEL IN HOSPITAL CORPS DETACHMENTS.

A recommendation signed by the Board of Medical Officers, M. V. M., has recently been sent to your office requesting authorization for an increase in the number of Hospital Corps men attached to organizations. That letter of recommendation is self-explanatory and is highly endorsed by this office.

#### 7. BOARD ON CLAIMS FOR PHYSICAL INJURY.

This Board, of which the Surgeon General is president, has reported to your office from time to time as ordered. Since January 1, 1913, the Board has heard 32 cases, awarding various amounts aggregating \$2,964.10. All cases heard and acted upon were for injuries or illness received during an ordered tour of duty. Occasionally, claims come before this Board for reimbursement of expenses on account of injuries received at weekly drills. Over these latter cases the Board has no jurisdiction whatever and relief must be sought by

petition to the Legislature. It would seem that section 198 of chapter 604 of the Acts of 1908 as amended should be amended to empower the Board to decide upon and recommend awards on worthy claims for injuries incurred at drills.

#### 8. ASSOCIATION OF MILITARY SURGEONS.

On September 16-19, inclusive, the annual convention of Association of Military Surgeons of the United States was held in Denver, Col. I suggested the detail of Capt. Dunlap P. Penhallow, Lieut. James F. Coupal and Lieut. Sidney C. Hardwick to attend this convention. These officers made a most favorable impression and received considerable instruction which has proven of value to the Medical Department as a whole.

These conventions, drawing together as they do officers from the army and navy, the Public Health Service and the National Guard, are of great value in keeping interested officers informed of the very latest discoveries and ideas in matters pertaining to the Medical Department.

This association publishes a most excellent and valuable journal which is sent monthly to its members. The War Department permits the use of federal funds allotted to States for the purpose of subscribing to this magazine for National Guard medical officers. Much correspondence has already passed between your office and this in regard to this subject, and I again suggest that all medical officers be given subscriptions to this magazine by your office.

The association will probably hold its 1914 convention at Providence, R. I. This being such a short distance from Boston, I suggest that at least twelve medical officers be detailed to attend this convention.

#### 9. EXAMINATION OF RECRUITS.

Beginning December 1, 1913, all examination of recruits for all arms of the service have been made on a new examination blank which conforms almost exactly with that blank used in the United States Army. This new method should produce a sturdier, healthier soldier, less apt to be ill and much more able to stand the hard work demanded by modern methods of field training. It also guards against errors, intentional or otherwise, in enlistments.

I understand that the National Guard Association is about to ask for legislation authorizing special duty pay at \$4 per day for all officers. Should this bill become effective during the next fiscal year, it will mean that the appropriation of this office for the physical examination of recruits will run short. It will increase by about 40 per cent. the pay of 75 per cent. of our officers for doing the same amount of work, and under these conditions will undoubtedly show a deficit. This being only a rumor, it seems inexpedient for this office to ask for more money to cover this undoubted increase in expense.

#### 10. THREE-YEAR EXAMINATION OF OFFICERS.

Beginning with December 9, every officer in the Massachusetts Volunteer Militia, except certain department officers who have been examined during the previous three years for promotion or commission, has been or is about to be physically examined as to his fitness to hold his commission. This work should be made permanent, as all officers are beginning to see the value of it and to appreciate the advantage of a clean bill given by the Examining Board.

#### 11. TRAINING SCHOOL.

This office has detailed a sergeant (first class) of the Hospital Corps for duty with the training school at each of its monthly meetings, and a medical officer, who, on request of the commandant of the school, can be called for duty. No injuries or illness worthy of report have occurred in this school during the year. Capt. William N. Tenney, Medical Corps, has been ordered to deliver a lecture on sanitation to this school on February 21.

#### 12. INSTRUCTION FOR MEDICAL OFFICERS.

For the work of the Service School, medical officers have been divided into three classes, preliminary, intermediate and advanced. This seems to be a decided improvement over the old method of giving a major who has been in the service since before the Spanish war the same instruction that was given a first lieutenant who has been in only a few months. The officers seem to take kindly to the work and are apparently deriving a great deal of benefit from it.

In addition to courses of reading, followed up by questions requiring returned answers (this work being required of all classes), the advanced class is given each month an evening in map work by Maj. G. M. Ekwurzel, Medical Corps, United States Army. After the winter work of the school is completed, I suggest that as last year a field school for medical officers be held, preferably at West Barnstable, in connection with the field school for officers in other branches of the service; and that at least three, and better four, United States Army medical officers be requested as instructors, one for each class and one to supervise the work of the whole, the supervisor to be preferably Major Ekwurzel, who is largely responsible for outlining the work of this year.

West Barnstable is an ideal location because of the diversified character of the terrain, its isolation from towns and villages and its ample and pure water supply, and as a camping ground for a field school can hardly be bettered.

On October 28 I wrote your office suggesting that medical officers of the United States Medical Reserve Corps, on the inactive list, who reside in Massachusetts be invited to attend the field school for medical officers, to receive instruction if they so desired, and that they be furnished with sleeping accommodations and be permitted to mess with other officers at the same rate paid by others, that they furnish their own transportation, and that they be permitted to receive this instruction in citizens' clothes if they do not possess service uniforms.

### 13. BOARD OF MEDICAL OFFICERS.

Since automatic promotions without examination will not be possible for medical officers under the working of the Service School until after another year, it has been deemed advisable to bring up to date Special Orders, No. 97, The Adjutant General's office, 1911, and this work of revision is being done by the Board of Medical Officers. This work was authorized under Special Orders, No. 165, The Adjutant General's office, current series.

### 14. PUBLICITY BOARD.

By Special Orders, No. 194, The Adjutant General's office, current series, I was appointed president of the Publicity Board. Your office has been kept in touch with the work of

this Board, the purposes of which are to stimulate recruiting, and to educate employers as to the necessity for the militia and encourage their employees to enlist. The Board has barely gotten under way, but has been able to give a few lectures illustrated by moving pictures taken during the maneuvers of 1913. These lectures are received with a great deal of enthusiasm and will undoubtedly accomplish great good in recruiting. The work of the Board in correspondence is heavy and has up to the present time been done by the clerical force of the Surgeon General's office, which work has proven too much of a load to be carried here, and will have to be performed by somebody else.

#### 15. PHYSICAL EXAMINATIONS IN THE SURGEON GENERAL'S OFFICE.

The Surgeon General has examined 18 applicants for State aid, and 4 candidates for admission to soldiers' homes.

The Board of Medical Officers during the past year, exclusive of the three-year examination of officers, has physically examined 163 officers, 12 of whom were rejected, the reason for their rejection being set forth as provided by law.

The Board of Medical Officers examined physically and mentally 14 medical officers either for new commissions or promotions.

Because of the increased work of this office and because of the limited floor area, I suggest that when the Surgeon General's office is moved, as I understand is contemplated, sufficient space be given for the installation of a small room to be used as a laboratory for the examination of urine and for microscopic work; a larger room with a length greater than 20 feet for the examination of officers; and a special room to be used solely for the work of the Surgeon General's office, in order to avoid the interruption and delay in the work of the office occasioned by examinations being conducted in the same room.

#### 16. SANITARY TROOPS IN THE NEW ARMORY.

Since the practical winter work of the Field Hospital should be largely devoted to experience in handling its transportation in loading and unloading it, as well as familiarity with the contents of the various chests and bales, I suggest that in the new armory the Field Hospital be given quarters with facili-

ties that will permit of this work, and that the assignment of hours for use of the ring with animals be arranged to cover the instruction of enlisted men of Field Hospital No. 1 in driving and handling two and four animals hitched to vehicles; that for Ambulance Company No. 1 a sufficient number of hours be assigned for the instruction of its enlisted men, and that sufficient area be allowed to house comfortably the increased commissioned and enlisted personnel suggested in a previous paragraph.

#### 17. INCREASE OF APPROPRIATION (ESTIMATED).

An increase of \$1,300 in the contingent fund appropriation for this office is needed for the reason that the balance left for office expenses above last year's clerical salaries has been decreased by \$300; and the additional office work, entailed by strictly conforming with United States Army methods, has made necessary the use of additional clerical assistance and has made the expenditure for office supplies higher. The almost obsolete library of the Surgeon General's office being in process of reconstruction and renovation demands the expenditure of more money.

#### 18. COLUMBUS DAY CELEBRATION.

On October 13, 7 medical officers and 14 enlisted men of the Hospital Corps, in addition to Field Hospital No. 1 and Ambulance Company No. 1, were ordered for duty in connection with the Columbus Day celebration arranged by the public celebrations committee for the city of Boston. There were 28 cases efficiently cared for by this detail, but the greatest value was to the Field Hospital and Ambulance Company in their being able to perform duty under adverse conditions, such as crowded streets and the crowded condition of Boston Common. Field Hospital No. 1 received valuable instruction from its commanding officer in establishing itself and in breaking camp, both of which feats were performed in record time when one considers the greatly insufficient number of enlisted men. The Field Hospital was visited by thousands of citizens, who showed great interest, and, undoubtedly, through the favorable impression they received, can advertise this branch of the military service to the advantage of the latter.

## 19. MEDICAL INSPECTORS.

For the purpose of inspecting Field Hospital No. 1, Ambulance Company No. 1 and the Hospital Corps detachments assigned to organizations, and of medical property with these various units, I suggest a medical officer, who alone understands and can appreciate the duties and equipment of sanitary troops, be authorized to make these inspections for your office. An Inspector General who has seen line duty only is not equipped either by training or by reading to make a careful or correct inspection.

I also suggest that for the purpose of inspecting the sanitation of all maneuver camps for report through this office to yours a medical officer be detailed as acting sanitary inspector.

## 20. SEPARATE CAMP FOR AMBULANCE COMPANY NO. 1.

Because in maneuvers Ambulance Company No. 1 is, except at night, split up by being assigned in parts to line organizations, I suggest that this organization be permitted, with full pay and allowance, a separate organization camp in order to attain team play and *esprit de corps* which has been denied it in the past. The present commanding officer of this organization has tentative plans for such a camp and needs only the authorization from your office to perfect them and accomplish the desired results.

## 21. MEDICAL OFFICERS ON ACTIVE SERVICE.

A short time ago this office requested all medical officers to state whether or not they were ready for active service, at how short notice, and whether or not they were willing to accept active service in a foreign country, and also whether or not they could enlist their Hospital Corps detachments to war strength. Verbal replies were received from all, and only two officers reported they would not accept active service under any condition, and three more would accept active service within the borders of the United States but would not go into a foreign country.

I suggest that since one of the purposes of commissioning officers is to secure through education and training their services in time of need, that such officers as would not accept active service be requested to resign.

## 22. STATUS OF SURGEON GENERAL IN MEDICAL MATTERS IN NAVAL BRIGADE.

In response to a letter written on October 27 to your office, requesting an opinion as to the control of this office over sanitary personnel and matériel in the Naval Brigade, an opinion has been rendered by the Judge Advocate General, as follows: —

It is my opinion that the Surgeon General of the Massachusetts Volunteer Militia has full control, subject to the orders of the Commander-in-Chief, of all matters pertaining to the Medical Department of the militia, which includes the Naval Brigade.

The Massachusetts Volunteer Militia is composed of the staff of the Commander-in-Chief, the National Guard, the Naval Militia and the Retired List. See Sections 18 (*a*) and 36 of the Militia Law.

The commanding officer, however, of the Naval Brigade has the power to nominate for commissions the medical officers of the Naval Militia, but as the Commander-in-Chief may prescribe in orders the duties of the Surgeon General, it would be within the power of the Commander-in-Chief to refuse to assign to duty any medical officers in the Naval Militia who did not meet the standard required by the Surgeon General.

This office has begun the work of assuming control by conferring with the commanding officer of the Naval Brigade, who co-operates most heartily and has made many valuable suggestions.

## 23. HOSPITAL CORPS DETACHMENT, EIGHTH INFANTRY.

Under authority granted by your office and by direction of the commanding officer of the Eighth Infantry, the Hospital Corps detachment assigned to it has been given the benefit of a three-day winter camp at South Weymouth under the command of Lieut. James F. Coupal, Medical Corps, assisted by Capt. Julian I. Chamberlain, Adjutant, Capt. Frederick N. Bauer, Quartermaster, and Sergt. Robert R. Weir, Hospital Corps, United States Army. This tour of duty was highly instructive in that the men received instruction in horsemanship by riding from Chestnut Hill to South Weymouth and return over the roads, learning to avoid the usual traffic; and while at camp in South Weymouth were taught cross-country riding, first aid, sanitation and the elements of camp work. The men were housed in Sibley tents and even though the



temperature was below freezing they made themselves comfortable by the use of Sibley stoves. Similar tours of duty should be performed by all Hospital Corps detachments and would be of very great value to them and to the State. I suggest that your office order commanding officers to direct their medical officers to arrange for such camps.

#### 24. BLANK FORMS.

In connection with the work for medical officers in the Service School, Maj. Ekwurzel frequently referred to blank forms, United States Army, especially from the Surgeon General's office. We had no knowledge of them and had to send to Washington for them in each instance. I suggest that this office be put upon the mailing list of all offices of the War Department issuing blank forms or circulars, and that we receive copies of all War Department General Orders and circulars pertaining to the conduct of this department.

#### 25. MEDICAL AND DENTAL TREATMENT, SERGEANT-INSTRUCTORS.

But three sergeant-instructors applied for medical treatment during this year, Sergeants Barrett, Scott and Weir. Barrett was taken ill with pneumonia in Fitchburg, and the bill amounting to \$27 for treatment was approved and paid. There was no other illness of much consequence.

But one sergeant-instructor applied through this office for authority to incur bills for dental work. This was Sergt. H. J. Pond.

#### 26. MEDICAL OFFICERS AS MUSTERING OFFICERS.

In order to avoid confusion and delay, I suggest that your office ask for legislation to authorize medical officers to act as mustering officers. In the United States Army medical officers enlist, examine and muster not only Hospital Corps men but men of the line.

#### SUMMARY.

1. Continuing the work of antityphoid inoculations.
2. Increase in personnel for Field Hospital, Ambulance Company and Hospital Corps detachments.
3. Amending law to allow for reimbursement of expenses on account of injury at drill.

4. Recommendation that "The Military Surgeon" be provided medical officers from the United States allotment.
5. New physical examination blank for examination of recruits and officers.
6. Service School and field school for medical officers, and invitation to members of the Medical Reserve Corps, United States Army, on the inactive list to attend field school.
7. Increase of appropriation for department.
8. Medical inspectors for State inspection of sanitary troops.
9. Separate camp for Ambulance Company No. 1 for 1914.
10. Medical officers for active service; unwillingness to respond should mean resignation.
11. Hospital Corps detachment camps recommended.
12. This office should be on the mailing lists of all the bureaus of the War Department for circulars, blank forms, etc.
13. Medical officers should have the authority to muster.

FRANK P. WILLIAMS,

*Colonel, Medical Department, M. V. M.*

## REPORT OF THE PAYMASTER GENERAL.

---

PAY DEPARTMENT, BOSTON, December 13, 1913.

*To The Adjutant General, State House, Boston, Mass.*

I have the honor to submit to you herewith the report of the Pay Department of the National Guard, M. V. M., for the fiscal year ending December 1, 1913.

The same general policy has prevailed in this department during the past year as formerly, instructions being given to the several paymasters to take such action as would insure the earliest possible payment of all authorized funds.

A statement of the disbursements for the fiscal year is appended. This statement is tabulated so as to show, first, the comparative amounts disbursed by each paymaster in 1912 and 1913; second, the comparative amounts disbursed for each specific purpose in 1912 and 1913; and, third, the amount disbursed for the 1913 maneuvers.

CHARLES HAYDEN,  
*Colonel, Paymaster General.*

*Disbursements by Paymasters during Fiscal Years 1912 and 1913.*

	1913.	1912.
Col. Charles Hayden, . . . . .	\$3,663 37	\$7,880 35
Capt. Horace B. Parker, . . . . .	44,076 25	48,025 46
Capt. Archibald C. Edson, . . . . .	30,399 66	28,537 83
Capt. Charles T. Dukelow, . . . . .	50,948 66	44,349 55
Capt. Colby T. Kittredge, . . . . .	26,368 89	125,921 15
Capt. John P. Kane, . . . . .	19,511 45	46,652 10
Capt. Joseph A. Smith, . . . . .	45,292 12	38,147 84
Capt. James M. Hunnewell, . . . . .	9,541 20	15,241 82
Lieut. Milton I. Deane, . . . . .	21,399 56	16,286 85
Lieut. Frank P. Turner, . . . . .	11,508 65	4,642 00
Capt. Charles P. Vaughn, . . . . .	-	2,873 03
Capt. James C. Barr, . . . . .	-	10,582 88
Capt. Alfred M. Blinn, . . . . .	-	1,609 21
	\$262,709 81	\$390,750 07

*Disbursements during the Fiscal Years 1912 and 1913.*

	1913.	1912.
Militia pay and allowance (sundry), . . . . .	\$41,790 44	\$36,029 75
Militia pay and allowance (maneuvers), . . . . .	119,682 59	110,631 18
Militia transportation, . . . . .	19,780 88	15,336 72
Company armorers, . . . . .	12,583 33	23,750 00
Repairs to clothing, . . . . .	13,300 00	25,412 00
Allowance to headquarters and companies, . . . . .	3,840 00	7,310 00
Rifle practice, . . . . .	10,420 12	10,743 08
Uniforms of officers, . . . . .	17,721 13	17,660 38
Responsibility, care of property, . . . . .	6,190 67	5,262 85
Instruction in riding, . . . . .	5,792 00	6,103 06
Care and maintenance of United States ships, . . . . .	11,608 65	4,642 00
Military instruction, . . . . .	-	123 76
Extraordinary expense, . . . . .	-	1,572 52
Lawrence labor riot, . . . . .	-	126,172 77
	\$262,709 81	\$390,750 07

*Disbursements, 1913 Maneuvers — Compensation.*

	State Funds.	United States Funds (to Officers).
Capt. H. B. Parker, . . . . .	\$18,552 77	\$475 52
Capt. A. C. Edson, . . . . .	11,475 40	3,069 79
Capt. C. T. Dukelow, . . . . .	22,197 11	5,330 72
Capt. C. T. Kittredge, . . . . .	10,592 55	2,444 25
Capt. John P. Kane, . . . . .	10,499 15	2,579 78
Capt. Joseph A. Smith, . . . . .	31,373 35	3,056 14
Capt. J. M. Hunnewell, . . . . .	3,637 95	911 04
Lieut. Milton I. Deane, . . . . .	11,354 31	-
	<b>\$119,682 59</b>	<b>\$17,867 24</b>

## REPORT OF THE CHIEF OF ORDNANCE.

BOSTON, December 23, 1913.

To The Adjutant General, State House, Boston, Mass.

SIR: — Herewith I submit my report for the year 1913.

### 1. STATISTICS OF EFFICIENCY.

Subjoined to this report are certain tables and other statistics relating to efficiency and qualifications.

### 2. COMPETITIONS.

Competitions held during the year were as follows: indoor with 22 caliber rifle, test shoots, the regimental and battalion, the State, the service, and the winning team competition.

#### *Indoor Competition.*

Indoor work with the 22 caliber rifle during winter months has proven valuable. An indoor competition held under a plan changed a little from that of last year gave better general satisfaction and undoubtedly added zest and stimulus to the work. It is recommended for the sake of uniformity that every company be required to report results of future indoor competitions on a form of blank to be prepared for that purpose.

The results of the indoor competition are given below: —

#### *Indoor 22 Caliber Competition, 1913.*

	FIRST PRIZE.		SECOND PRIZE.	
	\$40.	\$20.	\$20.	\$10.
Coast Artillery Corps, . . . . .	1st Co.	-	1st Co.	-
Second Infantry, . . . . .	Co. A.	-	Co. C.	-
Fifth Infantry, . . . . .	Co. I.	-	Co. I.	-
Sixth Infantry, . . . . .	Co. H.	-	Co. A.	-
Eighth Infantry, . . . . .	Co. F.	-	Co. F.	-
Ninth Infantry, . . . . .	Co. M.	-	Co. M.	-
Naval Brigade, . . . . .	Co. F.	-	Co. F.	-
First Corps Cadets, . . . . .	-	Co. D.	-	Co. D.
Second Corps Cadets, . . . . .	-	Co. B.	-	Co. B.
Cavalry (no report made), . . . . .	-	-	-	-

*Test Shoots.*

As in 1912 the shooting program this year included company test shoots. While they were on the whole carried out better than last year, it must be admitted they are not yet generally popular. One of the functions of these shoots was to furnish a basis for determining the regimental and battalion rifle teams for the State general competition. Under the prescribed manner of selecting such teams, regiments have been represented by teams less highly developed both as to team and individual work, but the more even representation of companies on such teams nearly, if not fully, compensates therefor.

One purpose behind the plan of selecting regimental and battalion teams for the last two years was to break up the practice whereby regiments could be represented year after year by the same men, and, by getting new blood in the competitions, create a wider and healthier interest in shooting. This is sound policy and should not be lost from sight.

The following figures, taken from such completed returns as have been made to this office, show with what success the test shoots were carried out by the organizations making the returns.

*Coast Artillery Corps.*

	Number firing.	Score per Company.
First Company, . . . . .	46	2,564
Second Company, . . . . .	17	863
Third Company, . . . . .	33	1,516
Fourth Company, . . . . .	66	4,243
Fifth Company, . . . . .	10	224
Sixth Company, . . . . .	24	1,178
Seventh Company, . . . . .	44	2,121
Eighth Company, . . . . .	28	1,379
Ninth Company, . . . . .	37	2,182
Tenth Company, . . . . .	—	—
Eleventh Company, . . . . .	25	886
Twelfth Company, . . . . .	48	3,009
	378	20,165

Average firing per company, 34.

Average score for regiment, 53.34.

*Second Regiment of Infantry.*

	Number firing.	Score per Company.
Company A, . . . . .	29	1,610
Company B, . . . . .	60	3,940
Company C, . . . . .	60	3,519
Company D, . . . . .	50	1,850
Company E, . . . . .	50	2,913
Company F, . . . . .	44	2,103
Company G, . . . . .	54	3,140
Company H, . . . . .	57	3,664
Company I, . . . . .	31	1,646
Company K, . . . . .	59	3,346
Company L, . . . . .	51	2,339
Company M, . . . . .	40	1,643
	585	31,713

Average firing per company, 49.  
Average score for regiment, 54.21.

*Fifth Regiment of Infantry.*

Company A, . . . . .	49	2,522
Company B, . . . . .	35	1,717
Company C, . . . . .	27	1,353
Company D, . . . . .	43	2,646
Company E, . . . . .	53	2,854
Company F, . . . . .	36	2,052
Company G, . . . . .	55	3,262
Company H, . . . . .	52	2,757
Company I, . . . . .	24	1,144
Company K, . . . . .	43	2,190
Company L, . . . . .	53	3,411
Company M, . . . . .	48	2,345
	518	28,253

Average firing per company, 43.  
Average score for regiment, 54.54.



*Sixth Regiment of Infantry.*

	Number firing.	Score per Company.
Company A, . . . . .	40	2,798
Company B, . . . . .	49	2,709
Company C, . . . . .	43	2,248
Company D, . . . . .	42	2,770
Company E, . . . . .	28	1,283
Company F, . . . . .	59	3,451
Company G, . . . . .	58	3,312
Company H, . . . . .	45	2,952
Company I, . . . . .	30	2,105
Company K, . . . . .	50	3,907
Company L, . . . . .	33	1,287
Company M, . . . . .	45	2,565
	522	31,387

Average firing per company, 44.  
Average score for regiment, 60.12.

*Ninth Regiment of Infantry.*

Company A, . . . . .	34	1,005
Company B, . . . . .	27	725
Company C, . . . . .	26	1,073
Company D, . . . . .	59	2,442
Company E, . . . . .	50	1,808
Company F, . . . . .	53	2,366
Company G, . . . . .	61	3,725
Company H, . . . . .	49	1,456
Company I, . . . . .	42	1,832
Company K, . . . . .	36	978
Company L, . . . . .	48	2,704
Company M, . . . . .	50	3,283
	535	23,397

Average firing per company, 45.  
Average score for regiment, 43.73.

*Second Corps of Cadets.*

	Number firing.	Score per Company.
Company A, . . . . .	39	2,022
Company B, . . . . .	40	2,170
Company C, . . . . .	35	1,717
Company D, . . . . .	28	1,371
	142	7,280

Average firing per company, 36.

Average score for corps, 51.26.

*First Squadron of Cavalry.*

Troop A, . . . . .	50	2,858
Troop B, . . . . .	17	1,040
Troop C, . . . . .	53	2,661
Troop D, . . . . .	52	2,818
	172	9,377

Average firing per company, 43.

Average score for squadron, 54.51.

*Regimental and Battalion.*

These competitions were held as provided in General Orders, No. 11, The Adjutant General's office, current series, in which the conditions called for teams of ten men, firing 5 shots each at 200, 500 and 600 yards.

The following list of dates, scores, and winners has been compiled from reports of the various competitions sent to this office:—

	Scores.
Coast Artillery Corps, September 24:—	
Winning team, Ninth Company of Taunton, . . . . .	628
Second Infantry, September 20:—	
Winning team, Company E of Orange, . . . . .	636
Fifth Infantry, September 13:—	
Winning team, Company F of Waltham, . . . . .	608
Sixth Infantry, September 22:—	
Winning team, Company A of Wakefield, . . . . .	645
Eighth Infantry, September 30:—	
Winning team, Company G, of Gloucester, . . . . .	651

	Scores.
Ninth Infantry, September 23:—	
Winning team, Company L of Natick, . . . . .	598
First Corps Cadets, September 18:—	
Winning team, Company C of Boston, . . . . .	645
Second Corps Cadets, September 17:—	
Winning team, Company B of Salem, . . . . .	588
First Squadron Cavalry, July 29:—	
Winning team, Troop D of Boston, . . . . .	568
Naval Brigade, September 9:—	
Winning team, Company I of Fall River, . . . . .	613

*Winning Team Competition.*

This competition was held under General Orders, No. 29, The Adjutant General's office, current series, on October 15, and was won by team from Company G of the Eighth Infantry, The conditions were the same as those in the regimental and battalion competition.

Below are given the results of said competition:—

	200 Yards.	500 Yards.	600 Yards.	Totals.
Company G, Eighth Infantry, . . . . .	192	230	223	645
Company C, First Corps Cadets, . . . . .	199	227	212	638
Company E, Second Infantry, . . . . .	204	210	223	637
Company A, Sixth Infantry, . . . . .	189	228	207	624
Company F, Fifth Infantry, . . . . .	192	227	203	622
Ninth Company, Coast Artillery Corps, . . . . .	187	230	202	619
Company I, Naval Brigade, . . . . .	196	217	200	613
Company L, Ninth Infantry, . . . . .	182	196	182	560
Company B, Second Corps Cadets, . . . . .	183	192	177	552
Company D, First Cavalry, . . . . .	164	193	180	537

*State General Rifle Competition.*

The State general competition under General Orders, No. 25, The Adjutant General's office, current series, was held on September 26. The Douglas trophy, presented by Ex-Governor William L. Douglas during his term of office, to become the property of the regiment or battalion team winning it the largest number of times in ten consecutive competitions, having already been won by the Sixth Infantry team six times, was eliminated from competition this year.

The tricolor was contested for as usual, under good weather conditions, the shooting progressing without delay or friction, and with good results. The scores follow:—

Conditions: teams of twelve; 10 shots for each man at 200, 600, 800 and 1,000 yards; possible score, 2,400 points.

	Points.
First Corps Cadets, . . . . .	2,131
Fifth Infantry, . . . . .	2,119
Sixth Infantry, . . . . .	2,096
Second Infantry, . . . . .	2,035
Eighth Infantry, . . . . .	2,010
Coast Artillery Corps, . . . . .	1,914
First Squadron Cavalry, . . . . .	1,876
Ninth Infantry, . . . . .	1,871
Naval Brigade, . . . . .	1,866
Second Corps Cadets, . . . . .	1,795

The twelve individual prizes (cups) were won as follows:—

	Scores.
1. Sergt. Frank H. Kean, Fifth Infantry, . . . . .	192
2. Sergt. Perry S. Schofield, Fifth Infantry, . . . . .	191
3. Sergt. Wilfred D. Demarais, Fifth Infantry, . . . . .	189
4. Priv. James S. Stewart, First Corps Cadets, . . . . .	187
5. Musc. Sidney N. Greely, Sixth Infantry, . . . . .	187
6. Sergt. Cedric B. Long, Fifth Infantry, . . . . .	187
7. Sergt. John C. Spraker, Fifth Infantry, . . . . .	187
8. First Sergt. Albert L. Woodworth, Second Infantry, . . . . .	186
9. Sergt. James T. Burns, Eighth Infantry, . . . . .	185
10. First Lieut. C. D. Berg, Fifth Infantry, . . . . .	185
11. Capt. F. W. Allen, Coast Artillery Corps, . . . . .	185
12. Priv. James F. Loughlin, Sixth Infantry, . . . . .	183

The twelve competitors winning gold medals are given below:—

	Scores.
1. Sergt. Wilfred D. Demarais, Fifth Infantry, . . . . .	189
2. Priv. James S. Stewart, First Corps Cadets, . . . . .	187
3. Musc. Sidney W. Greely, Sixth Infantry, . . . . .	187
4. Sergt. James T. Burns, Eighth Infantry, . . . . .	185
5. Priv. James F. Loughlin, Sixth Infantry, . . . . .	183
6. Priv. Edward R. Bogley, Sixth Infantry, . . . . .	183
7. Sergt. J. T. Lawless, Fifth Infantry, . . . . .	182
8. Maj. Frank S. Elliott, Eighth Infantry, . . . . .	180
9. First Sergt. Arthur H. Carkin, Sixth Infantry, . . . . .	179
10. First Sergt. George B. Dabney, First Corps Cadets, . . . . .	178
11. Q. M. Sergt. G. W. Lombard, Eighth Infantry, . . . . .	178
12. Priv. Austin B. Durgin, First Corps Cadets, . . . . .	177

*Service Rifle Competition.*

This competition was held at Wakefield on October 13, under General Orders, Nos. 23 and 28, The Adjutant General's office, current series. As it was held under the supervision of officers detailed for the duty by The Adjutant General and no report made to this office, no statistics are available for this report.

## 3. CAMP OF INSTRUCTION.

The men who have attended the camps of instruction for the last two years have invariably become excellent rifle shots. Moreover, the influence of the camp on the rest of the militia practicing at Wakefield during the continuance of the camp has been beneficial. It is in this latter direction that very much greater benefit can be obtained, and I have no hesitation in urgently recommending the continuance of these camps of instruction from year to year, at the same time commending to all departments of the militia the opportunity thus afforded for careful instruction in the use of the rifle.

## 4. STATE RIFLE TEAMS.

Under Special Orders, No. 128, The Adjutant General's office, current series, the following men were designated to represent the Commonwealth in the competitions of the New England Military Rifle Association, held at Wakefield July 21 to 26, inclusive: —

Team captain, Col. Joshua D. Upton, Chief of Ordnance.

Team adjutant and spotter, Capt. Kingsley A. Burnham, Ordnance Department.

Team coach, Sergt. Cedric B. Long, Company E, Fifth Infantry.

Capt. Duncan M. Stewart, Company H, Sixth Infantry.

Capt. Stuart W. Wise, Ordnance Department.

Capt. Fred W. Allen, Headquarters, Coast Artillery Corps.

Capt. John E. Parker, Company G, Eighth Infantry.

First Lieut. Thomas W. Doyle, Company G, Sixth Infantry.

Second Lieut. Frederick R. Daniels, Company B, Second Infantry.

First Sergt. Albert L. Woodworth, Company B, Second Infantry.

First Sergt. Perry S. Schofield, Company E, Fifth Infantry.

Color Sergt. George M. Jefts, Headquarters, Sixth Infantry.

Color Sergt. Sanford P. Leary, Headquarters, Sixth Infantry.

Q. M. Sergt. James H. Keough, Company A, Sixth Infantry.

Q. M. Sergt. John C. Spraker, Company L, Fifth Infantry.

Sergt. Richard K. Conant, Company C, First Corps Cadets.

Sergt. Joseph T. Lawless, Company F, Fifth Infantry.  
 Sergt. Frank J. Cunningham, Company F, Fifth Infantry.  
 Sergt. Frank H. Kean, Company G, Fifth Infantry.  
 Sergt. John Martens, First Company, Coast Artillery Corps.  
 Corp. G. Thomas Mack, Company B, Sixth Infantry.  
 Priv. Francis W. Capper, Company C, First Corps Cadets.  
 Priv. Eugene P. Carver, Company C, First Corps Cadets.  
 Priv. James S. Stewart, Company C, First Corps Cadets.  
 Priv. James F. Loughlin, Company H, Sixth Infantry.  
 Priv. Harmon A. Hallett, Troop D, First Squadron Cavalry.

Massachusetts won the New England interstate match over the same course as that provided for the national match, the only other contestant being Rhode Island.

A special match was provided to be shot concurrently with the interstate, in which match two teams from the United States Navy and two teams from the United States Marine Corps were entered. In this match first place was won by the United States Navy, first team, second place by the United States Marine Corps, first team, and third place by Massachusetts.

The Hayden match, which has taken its place as the most interesting shooting event in New England, provided the real contest of the tournament. Massachusetts won first place, thus retaining the Hayden trophy. Second, third and fourth places were won by teams from the United States Marine Corps.

The scores of the three leading teams are given below:—

	200 Yards.	600 Yards.	800 Yards.	1,000 Yards.	Total.
Massachusetts, . . . . .	389	372	386	337	1,484
United States Marine Corps, first, .	387	372	379	331	1,469
United States Marine Corps, second, .	386	376	367	311	1,440

One other event of the New England tournament particularly deserves mention here, namely, the achievement of Capt. Stuart W. Wise in breaking the world's record at 800 yards. The previous world's record had stood since 1909 at 57 consecutive bull's-eyes. Captain Wise made the astonishing record of 103 consecutive bull's-eyes, undoubtedly the greatest feat at long range shooting ever accomplished.

Under Special Orders, No. 137, The Adjutant General's office, current series, the following men were designated to represent Massachusetts in the various matches of the rifle tournament held at Camp Perry, Ohio, in August and [September: —

Team captain, Col. Joshua D. Upton, Chief of Ordnance.

Team adjutant and spotter, Capt. Kingsley A. Burnham, Ordnance Department.

Team coach, Sergt. Cedric B. Long, Company E, Fifth Infantry.

Team surgeon, Capt. Eustace L. Fiske, Medical Corps.

Team quartermaster, Sergt. Frank H. Kean, Company G, Fifth Infantry.

Range officers, Capt. Duncan M. Stewart, Company H, Sixth Infantry, Lieut. Thomas W. Doyle, Company G, Sixth Infantry.

Capt. Stuart W. Wise, Ordnance Department.

Capt. Fred W. Allen, Headquarters, Coast Artillery Corps.

Capt. John E. Parker, Company G, Eighth Infantry.

Second Lieut. Frederick R. Daniels, Company B, Second Infantry.

First Sergt. Albert L. Woodworth, Company B, Second Infantry.

First Sergt. Perry S. Schofield, Company E, Fifth Infantry.

Color Sergt. Sanford P. Leary, Headquarters, Sixth Infantry.

Bn. Sergt. Maj. Charles J. Van Amburgh, Headquarters, Second Infantry.

Q. M. Sergt. James H. Keough, Company A, Sixth Infantry.

Q. M. Sergt. John C. Spraker, Company L, Fifth Infantry.

Sergt. Richard K. Conant, First Corps Cadets.

Sergt. Joseph T. Lawless, Company F, Fifth Infantry.

Sergt. Frank J. Cunningham, Company F, Fifth Infantry.

Sergt. John Martens, First Company, Coast Artillery Corps.

Corp. G. Thomas Mack, Company B, Sixth Infantry.

Priv. Francis W. Capper, First Corps Cadets.

Priv. Eugene P. Carver, First Corps Cadets.

Priv. James S. Stewart, First Corps Cadets.

Priv. James F. Loughlin, Company H, Sixth Infantry.

Priv. Harmon A. Hallett, Troop D, First Squadron Cavalry.

The team left Boston on August 2 on special train composed of cars of the United States Marine Corps and the Massachusetts rifle teams. A very large part of the baggage of the Massachusetts rifle team was taken from the camp of instruction at Wakefield and loaded in a private baggage car at Reading, and thereafter attached to the special train above mentioned. This arrangement proved both economical and convenient.

Upon its arrival at Camp Perry, the team was quartered

and subsisted in the same manner as in the two preceding years at this camp.

Reports of the general mess at Camp Perry conducted this year by the War Department were much more favorable than those of previous years, but it is still believed by the chief of this department to be the safer course for the Massachusetts team to subsist itself at these national encampments.

Upon our arrival we found the range to be in less satisfactory condition than in previous years, floods earlier in the season having done some damage not fully repaired. In consequence, preliminary practice was somewhat retarded. By August 15, the date when the matches began, the range had been put in good condition, however.

In accordance with the usual practice, Massachusetts men were freely entered in the individual and team matches that preceded the national match, the experience thus gained being the best available practice, and serving also to season the men to match shooting. In these matches the Massachusetts men as a whole did well.

In the individual matches the twenty-two men entered by Massachusetts won one hundred and three prizes. Sergt. Joseph T. Lawless, Company F, Fifth Infantry, won a place in nine matches of the ten in which he was entered; and Capt. F. W. Allen, Lieut. F. R. Daniels, Corp. G. T. Mack and Priv. J. F. Stewart each won places in seven matches out of the ten. The entries in these matches ranged from a minimum of 295 to a maximum of 589, so that the record of the above men is commendable.

The following places won by Massachusetts men are also worthy of note:—

	Entries.
Sergt. C. B. Long, second, President's match, . . . . .	589
Capt. F. W. Allen, fifth, Wimbledon match, . . . . .	532
Sergt. F. H. Kean, fourth, Marine Corps match, . . . . .	599
Priv. J. F. Loughlin, second, Surprise fire match, . . . . .	399
Capt. J. E. Parker, third, Members' match, . . . . .	295

The following places, also, were won by Massachusetts teams:—

Herrick match, . . . . .	Second prize.
Enlisted men's match, . . . . .	Second prize.
Regimental championship match won by Fifth In-	
fantry, M. V. M., . . . . .	First prize.



Regimental championship match won by Sixth Infantry, M. V. M., . . . . .	Third prize.
Regimental championship match won by First Corps Cadets, . . . . .	Seventh prize.
Company championship match won by Company C, First Corps Cadets, M. V. M., . . . . .	Second prize.

The national individual match was shot on Monday, August 25, 1913, seven hundred and ninety contestants being entered. In this match, Priv. F. W. Capper, First Corps Cadets, finished in twenty-second place, and Lieut. Thomas W. Doyle, Sixth Infantry, won twenty-sixth place, each receiving bronze medals awarded by Congress and cash prizes.

The national team match was shot on August 28 and 29. The match opened with the surprise fire at 200 yards, at which stage the Massachusetts team did not acquit itself as well as was expected. At the following stage, namely, 600 yards, however, the team shot splendidly, excelling every other team on the range and establishing a new world's record for teams of twelve men. The team kept up its good work at 1,000 yards, and at the end of the first day's shooting was in ninth place.

As the team had been skirmishing splendidly, its captain had hope in the final stage of the match that the team would force its way to a creditable position near the top of the list. On Friday morning, however, when the time arrived for the Massachusetts team to make its skirmish run, the weather conditions, which up to nearly that time had been very favorable, became suddenly extremely unsettled, amounting to almost a whirlwind. Under such circumstances, it was unusually difficult to determine windage. The team was started on its run with a point and a half left wind. The result of the run was not good and was the immediate cause for Massachusetts falling into fourteenth place in the final standing of the national match. A study of the official plotting cards of the Massachusetts team is extremely interesting and shows conclusively that the low total on this skirmish run was not the fault of the men, but on the contrary that they really did fine work, since it is apparent that had they been given a quarter of a point more wind, 22 shots, that went as misses, would have counted either 4's or 5's, and would so have added 100 points to their run, a result that would have lifted the team into third place in the match.

Massachusetts was not the only sufferer from these weather conditions, as will be seen from the fact that the army infantry team, which was, previous to the skirmish run, in first position and was the conceded winner of the match, fell into eighth place by reason of a poor skirmish run.

The following individuals won places as shooting members of various American teams for the international matches: —

*Palmer Team.* — Lieut. F. R. Daniels, Sergt. J. T. Lawless, Priv. J. S. Stewart.

*"Free" Rifle.* — Capt. S. W. Wise, Sergt. C. B. Long.

*"Army" Rifle.* — Sergt. J. H. Keough, Sergt. F. H. Kean.

*International Rifle (Pan American).* — Capt. S. W. Wise, Sergt. P. S. Schofield.

A well-merited honor was paid to Massachusetts in the selection of Capt. K. A. Burnham as adjutant and team spotter of the American team chosen to shoot for the Palmer trophy.

The Massachusetts team left for home on August 30, arriving here the next day.

Special Orders, No. 160, The Adjutant General's office, current series, designated the following officers and enlisted men to represent Massachusetts in the matches held at Sea Girt, N. J., under the auspices of the New Jersey State Rifle Association, September 15 to 20, inclusive: —

Team captain, Col. Joshua D. Upton, Chief of Ordnance.

Team adjutant and spotter, Capt. Kingsley A. Burnham, Ordnance Department.

Capt. Stuart W. Wise, Ordnance Department.

Capt. Fred W. Allen, Headquarters, Coast Artillery Corps.

Capt. John E. Parker, Company G, Eighth Infantry.

Second Lieut. Frederick R. Daniels, Company B, Second Infantry.

First Sergt. Perry S. Schofield, Company E, Fifth Infantry.

Sergt. Cedric B. Long, Company E, Fifth Infantry.

Q. M. Sergt. James H. Keough, Company A, Sixth Infantry.

Sergt. Joseph T. Lawless, Company F, Fifth Infantry.

Priv. James S. Stewart, First Corps Cadets.

Up to the time of the tournament at Sea Girt the Massachusetts team, although it had in all matches shot creditably, winning some, had not realized its highest hopes, but at Sea

Girt the team came into its own and by its consistently fine work reflected great credit upon the State.

Massachusetts won the historic Dryden trophy in competition with New York, District of Columbia, New Jersey, United States Marine Corps, United States Cavalry and United States Infantry; but it was in the contest for the Saddler trophy that our team gave the finest exhibition of shooting that the chief of this department has ever witnessed, for the contest took place under weather conditions that made fine shooting extremely difficult. The match consisted of the Palmer trophy course, to wit, three stages, — 800, 900 and 1,000 yards, 15 shots for each man at each stage. During the last two stages, and particularly at 1,000 yards, both fog and rain contributed to make it very hard to see the targets. Notwithstanding this, the Massachusetts team established a new world's record over this course. To have made a higher total under such conditions than has ever been made before even by a Palmer team is certainly a thing of which to be proud.

Contestants in this match included the New Jersey, United States Cavalry, United States Marine Corps, Argentine and District of Columbia teams.

Massachusetts also won second place in the McAlpine match.

The following men finished fifth or better in individual matches at Sea Girt: —

Gould rapid fire match, Priv. J. S. Stewart, third.

General Meany, Sergt. C. B. Long, third.

All comers, Sergt. J. H. Keough, fourth.

Libby, Sergt. P. S. Schofield, fifth.

Officers and inspectors, Capt. S. W. Wise, fourth.

Sea Girt championship, Sergt. C. B. Long, second.

Spencer, Sergt. C. B. Long, second.

The Chief of Ordnance desires to take this opportunity to say a word of praise for all the members of the Massachusetts rifle team of the present year. Their conduct has at all times been soldierly and in every way satisfactory to its team captain. Particular mention is made of the very efficient service rendered by Capt. K. A. Burnham and Sergt. Cedric B. Long as team adjutant and team coach, respectively.

As in other years, I desire again to thank you for the consideration you have given to this department and its work during the past year. If aught has gone amiss, it is certainly not due to any failure on your part, and I have the strong conviction that you have done more for shooting in the Massachusetts militia than has ever heretofore been done.

Respectfully submitted,

J. D. UPTON,  
Colonel, Chief of Ordnance.

STATISTICS OF EFFICIENCY.

*Departments.*

	Enrollment.	Number qualified in 1913.	Percentage qualified in 1913.	Experts.	Sharpshooters.	Marksmen.	First Class.	Second Class.	Third Class.	Fourth Class.
Commander-in-Chief and staff.	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
The Adjutant General's Department.	4	4	100.00	2	1	1	-	-	-	-
Inspector General's Department.	9	8	88.89	4	1	3	-	-	-	1
Judge Advocate General's Department.	3	1	33.33	1	-	-	-	-	-	2
Quartermaster's Department.	16	15	93.75	8	-	7	-	-	-	1
Subsistence Department.	5	4	80.00	3	-	1	-	-	-	1
Pay Department, ..	8	4	50.00	-	-	4	-	-	-	4
Ordnance Department.	9	9	100.00	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
Corps of Engineers, .	2	2	100.00	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
First Brigade Headquarters.	2	2	100.00	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Second Brigade Headquarters.	2	2	100.00	-	-	2	-	-	-	-

*Coast Artillery Corps.*

	Enrollment.	Number qualified in 1913.	Percentage quali- fied in 1913.	Experts.	Sharpshooters.	Marksmen.	First Class.	Second Class.	Third Class.	Fourth Class.
Headquarters, . . .	36	35	97.22	19	2	14	-	-	-	1
First Company, . . .	61	51	83.61	7	-	40	1	3	-	10
Second Company, . . .	56	46	82.14	6	-	26	4	6	4	10
Third Company, . . .	63	46	73.02	4	2	27	7	3	3	17
Fourth Company, . . .	65	65	100.00	10	-	50	5	-	-	-
Fifth Company, . . .	65	64	98.46	9	1	54	-	-	-	1
Sixth Company, . . .	54	48	88.89	7	2	28	9	1	1	6
Seventh Company, . . .	56	52	92.86	9	1	32	8	2	-	4
Eighth Company, . . .	51	35	68.63	6	-	17	7	3	2	16
Ninth Company, . . .	55	43	78.18	10	-	23	5	2	3	12
Tenth Company, . . .	62	45	72.58	10	-	20	8	7	-	17
Eleventh Company, . . .	64	54	84.38	-	-	17	16	7	14	10
Twelfth Company, . . .	62	61	98.39	10	-	38	9	4	-	1
Totals, . . .	750	645	86.00	107	8	386	79	38	27	105

*Second Infantry.*

Headquarters, . . .	16	16	100.00	6	3	7	-	-	-	-
Company A, . . .	61	54	88.52	8	-	32	11	3	-	7
Company B, . . .	60	57	95.00	10	3	20	15	6	3	3
Company C, . . .	63	62	98.41	11	-	30	8	6	7	1
Company D, . . .	59	58	98.31	6	2	34	12	4	-	1
Company E, . . .	63	55	87.30	14	1	31	8	1	-	8
Company F, . . .	56	40	71.43	-	3	15	9	4	9	16
Company G, . . .	52	50	96.15	6	-	27	17	-	-	2
Company H, . . .	58	53	91.38	2	1	30	16	3	1	5
Company I, . . .	56	44	78.57	11	1	10	12	7	3	12
Company K, . . .	56	55	98.21	18	5	5	5	19	3	1
Company L, . . .	62	55	88.71	11	2	19	8	6	9	7
Company M, . . .	50	33	66.00	7	2	10	4	8	2	17
Totals, . . .	712	632	88.76+	110	23	270	125	67	37	80

*Fifth Infantry.*

	Enrollment.	Number qualified in 1913.	Percentage qualified in 1913.	Experts.	Sharpshooters.	Marksmen.	First Class.	Second Class.	Third Class.	Fourth Class.
Headquarters, . . .	22	19	86.36	6	-	12	1	-	-	3
Company A, . . .	61	50	81.97	5	-	36	3	5	1	11
Company B, . . .	56	50	89.29	7	-	32	7	2	2	6
Company C, . . .	48	34	70.83	2	-	14	7	7	4	14
Company D, . . .	53	51	96.22	5	-	24	17	5	-	2
Company E, . . .	53	53	100.00	11	-	42	-	-	-	-
Company F, . . .	55	53	96.36	10	-	37	3	3	-	2
Company G, . . .	53	53	100.00	24	-	29	-	-	-	-
Company H, . . .	58	58	100.00	6	-	30	11	11	-	-
Company I, . . .	57	25	43.86	6	-	8	8	2	1	32
Company K, . . .	57	47	82.46	13	-	25	6	3	-	10
Company L, . . .	60	59	98.33	16	4	39	-	-	-	1
Company M, . . .	57	53	92.98	8	-	36	7	2	-	4
Totals, . . .	690	605	87.68	119	4	364	70	40	8	85

*Sixth Infantry.*

Headquarters, . . .	21	21	100.00	18	-	3	-	-	-	-
Company A, . . .	63	62	98.41	26	-	34	2	-	-	1
Company B, . . .	62	62	100.00	25	1	36	-	-	-	-
Company C, . . .	54	54	100.00	9	-	45	-	-	-	-
Company D, . . .	57	57	100.00	7	-	50	-	-	-	-
Company E, . . .	58	54	93.10	7	-	46	-	1	-	4
Company F, . . .	63	62	98.41	10	-	52	-	-	-	1
Company G, . . .	62	62	100.00	17	-	45	-	-	-	-
Company H, . . .	62	62	100.00	51	-	11	-	-	-	-
Company I, . . .	51	51	100.00	16	-	32	-	3	-	-
Company K, . . .	60	58	96.67	16	1	39	1	1	-	2
Company L, . . .	61	55	90.16	6	-	47	2	-	-	6
Company M, . . .	59	56	94.91	7	1	36	7	4	1	3
Totals, . . .	733	716	97.68	215	3	476	12	9	1	17

*Eighth Infantry.*

	Enrollment.	Number qualified in 1913.	Percentage qualified in 1913.	Experts.	Sharpshooters.	Marksmen.	First Class.	Second Class.	Third Class.	Fourth Class.
Headquarters, . . .	21	21	100.00	9	1	11	-	-	-	-
Company A, . . .	61	55	90.16	2	2	25	12	8	6	6
Company B, . . .	59	56	94.91	9	1	35	7	4	-	3
Company C, . . .	63	63	100.00	12	-	51	-	-	-	-
Company D, . . .	61	57	93.44	15	-	42	-	-	-	4
Company E, . . .	55	55	100.00	12	-	35	5	3	-	-
Company F, . . .	59	59	100.00	18	4	35	2	-	-	-
Company G, . . .	59	51	86.44	11	2	31	3	2	2	8
Company H, . . .	57	38	66.67	11	-	24	3	-	-	19
Company I, . . .	53	53	100.00	15	-	34	1	3	-	-
Company K, . . .	63	63	100.00	8	1	52	2	-	-	-
Company L, . . .	53	44	83.02	12	-	20	8	3	1	9
Company M, . . .	55	55	100.00	7	-	22	8	9	9	-
Totals, . . .	719	670	93.18+	141	11	417	51	32	18	49

*Ninth Infantry.*

Headquarters, . . .	19	12	63.15	11	-	1	-	-	-	7
Company A, . . .	56	53	94.64	-	-	18	20	9	6	3
Company B, . . .	52	22	42.31	3	-	7	1	8	3	30
Company C, . . .	60	57	95.00	1	1	39	16	-	-	3
Company D, . . .	63	57	90.48	18	-	36	1	2	-	6
Company E, . . .	59	54	91.53	6	-	26	12	6	4	5
Company F, . . .	48	34	70.83	5	-	17	10	-	2	14
Company G, . . .	59	59	100.00	4	-	47	6	2	-	-
Company H, . . .	62	62	100.00	-	6	23	19	12	2	-
Company I, . . .	56	50	89.29	3	-	18	8	11	10	6
Company K, . . .	55	55	100.00	-	-	26	23	6	-	-
Company L, . . .	54	54	100.00	4	-	27	23	-	-	-
Company M, . . .	50	50	100.00	-	11	39	-	-	-	-
Totals, . . .	693	619	89.32	55	18	324	139	56	27	74

*First Corps Cadets.*

	Enrollment.	Number qualified in 1913.	Percentage qualified in 1913.	Experts.	Sharpshooters.	Marksmen.	First Class.	Second Class.	Third Class.	Fourth Class.
Headquarters, . . .	5	5	100.00	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
Company A, . . .	38	37	97.36	13	-	23	1	-	-	1
Company B, . . .	39	34	87.18	15	1	18	-	-	-	5
Company C, . . .	42	34	80.95	15	-	18	1	-	-	8
Company D, . . .	66	56	84.84	15	-	39	-	1	1	10
Totals, . . .	190	166	87.37	63	1	98	2	1	1	24

*Second Corps Cadets.*

Headquarters, . . .	5	4	80.00	4	-	-	-	-	-	1
Company A, . . .	48	44	91.67	8	-	23	10	3	-	4
Company B, . . .	59	51	86.44	13	-	34	1	3	-	8
Company C, . . .	49	41	83.67	17	1	21	2	-	-	8
Company D, . . .	55	34	61.82	7	2	19	1	5	-	21
Totals, . . .	216	174	80.56	49	3	97	14	11	-	42

*First Squadron Cavalry.*

Headquarters, . . .	7	6	85.70	2	-	4	-	-	-	1
Troop A, . . .	50	50	100.00	13	-	36	1	-	-	-
Troop B, . . .	52	48	92.307	7	1	37	-	3	-	4
Troop C, . . .	57	57	100.00	14	1	32	6	4	-	-
Troop D, . . .	59	57	96.61	12	-	38	5	2	-	2
Totals, . . .	225	218	96.888	48	2	147	12	9	-	7

*Naval Brigade.*

Headquarters, . . .	15	12	80.00	4	-	7	1	-	-	3
Company A, . . .	52	42	80.77	5	-	25	5	7	-	10
Company B, . . .	50	44	88.00	9	-	17	14	4	-	6
Company C, . . .	53	45	84.91	-	4	22	9	4	6	8
Company E, . . .	50	46	92.00	13	1	18	7	4	3	4
Company F, . . .	56	52	92.86	1	1	25	9	10	6	4
Company G, . . .	37	19	51.35	2	-	6	5	4	2	18
Company H, . . .	50	36	72.00	10	1	11	5	5	4	14
Company I, . . .	51	48	94.12	1	4	25	10	2	6	3
Marine Guard, . . .	31	12	38.71	1	1	4	5	1	-	19
Totals, . . .	445	356	80.00	46	12	160	70	41	27	89



*Consolidated Efficient, 1913.*

	Enrollment.	Number qualified in 1913.	Percentage qualified in 1913.	Experts.	Sharpshooters.	Marksmen.	First Class.	Second Class.	Third Class.	Fourth Class.
Commander-in-chief and staff.	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
The Adjutant General's Department.	4	4	100.00	2	1	1	-	-	-	-
Inspector General's Department.	9	8	88.89	4	1	3	-	-	-	1
Judge Advocate General's Department.	3	1	33.33	1	-	-	-	-	-	2
Quartermaster's Department.	16	15	93.75	8	-	7	-	-	-	1
Subsistence Department.	5	4	80.00	3	-	1	-	-	-	1
Pay Department, . . .	8	4	50.00	-	-	4	-	-	-	4
Ordnance Department.	9	9	100.00	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
Corps of Engineers, . .	2	2	100.00	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
Headquarters, First Brigade.	2	2	100.00	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Headquarters, Second Brigade.	2	2	100.00	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
Coast Artillery Corps, .	750	645	86.00	107	8	386	79	38	27	105
Second Infantry, . . .	712	632	88.76	110	23	270	125	67	37	80
Fifth Infantry, . . .	690	605	87.68	119	4	364	70	40	8	85
Sixth Infantry, . . .	733	716	97.68	215	3	476	12	9	1	17
Eighth Infantry, . . .	719	670	93.18	141	11	417	51	32	18	49
Ninth Infantry, . . .	693	619	89.32	55	18	324	139	56	27	74
First Corps Cadets, . .	190	166	87.37	63	1	98	2	1	1	24
Second Corps Cadets, .	216	174	80.56	49	3	97	14	11	-	42
First Squadron Cavalry,	225	218	96.89	48	2	147	12	9	-	7
Naval Brigade, . . .	445	356	80.00	46	12	160	70	41	27	89
Totals, . . .	5,438	4,852	89.22	983	87	2,758	574	304	146	586

FIGURE OF MERIT, 1913.<sup>1</sup>*Departments.*

Commander-in-Chief and staff, . . . . .	-
The Adjutant General's Department, . . . . .	112.50
Inspector General's Department, . . . . .	98.89
Judge Advocate General's Department, . . . . .	40.00
Quartermaster's Department, . . . . .	103.75
Subsistence Department, . . . . .	92.00
Pay Department, . . . . .	50.00
Ordnance Department, . . . . .	120.00

<sup>1</sup> Computation made using United States Army rule for determining fourth-class marksmen.

Corps of Engineers, . . . . .	110.00
Headquarters, First Brigade, . . . . .	120.00
Headquarters, Second Brigade, . . . . .	100.00

*Coast Artillery Corps.*

Headquarters, . . . . .	108.33
First Company, . . . . .	82.30
Second Company, . . . . .	63.61
Third Company, . . . . .	65.57
Fourth Company, . . . . .	100.00
Fifth Company, . . . . .	102.97
Sixth Company, . . . . .	73.11
Seventh Company, . . . . .	81.15
Eighth Company, . . . . .	49.18
Ninth Company, . . . . .	64.59
Tenth Company, . . . . .	64.92
Eleventh Company, . . . . .	52.79
Twelfth Company, . . . . .	93.44

*Second Infantry.*

Headquarters, . . . . .	109.38
Company A, . . . . .	80.98
Company B, . . . . .	77.54
Company C, . . . . .	83.55
Company D, . . . . .	85.57
Company E, . . . . .	88.69
Company F, . . . . .	44.43
Company G, . . . . .	72.79
Company H, . . . . .	72.95
Company I, . . . . .	57.21
Company K, . . . . .	70.98
Company L, . . . . .	71.15
Company M, . . . . .	43.61

*Fifth Infantry.*

Headquarters, . . . . .	90.00
Company A, . . . . .	75.41
Company B, . . . . .	75.08
Company C, . . . . .	39.67
Company D, . . . . .	69.18
Company E, . . . . .	90.49
Company F, . . . . .	85.25
Company G, . . . . .	94.75
Company H, . . . . .	79.02
Company I, . . . . .	34.43

Company K, . . . . .	74.43
Company L, . . . . .	102.62
Company M, . . . . .	82.95

*Sixth Infantry.*

Headquarters, . . . . .	117.14
Company A, . . . . .	107.10
Company B, . . . . .	108.23
Company C, . . . . .	91.48
Company D, . . . . .	95.74
Company E, . . . . .	89.84
Company F, . . . . .	103.23
Company G, . . . . .	105.48
Company H, . . . . .	116.45
Company I, . . . . .	85.90
Company K, . . . . .	98.85
Company L, . . . . .	90.82
Company M, . . . . .	84.43

*Eighth Infantry.*

Headquarters, . . . . .	109.05
Company A, . . . . .	67.54
Company B, . . . . .	86.39
Company C, . . . . .	103.81
Company D, . . . . .	98.36
Company E, . . . . .	87.87
Company F, . . . . .	101.97
Company G, . . . . .	80.98
Company H, . . . . .	63.93
Company I, . . . . .	88.20
Company K, . . . . .	101.43
Company L, . . . . .	66.56
Company M, . . . . .	66.56

*Ninth Infantry.*

Headquarters, . . . . .	74.74
Company A, . . . . .	57.05
Company B, . . . . .	24.59
Company C, . . . . .	83.44
Company D, . . . . .	96.72
Company E, . . . . .	71.48
Company F, . . . . .	48.20
Company G, . . . . .	92.13
Company H, . . . . .	74.52
Company I, . . . . .	53.77

Company K, . . . . .	69.18
Company L, . . . . .	74.75
Company M, . . . . .	83.77

*First Corps Cadets.*

Headquarters, . . . . .	120.00
Company A, . . . . .	64.26
Company B, . . . . .	60.82
Company C, . . . . .	60.00
Company D, . . . . .	94.43

*Second Corps Cadets.*

Headquarters, . . . . .	96.00
Company A, . . . . .	65.25
Company B, . . . . .	83.28
Company C, . . . . .	71.64
Company D, . . . . .	52.79

*First Squadron Cavalry.*

Headquarters, . . . . .	91.43
Troop A, . . . . .	85.57
Troop B, . . . . .	78.19
Troop C, . . . . .	90.33
Troop D, . . . . .	92.13

*Naval Brigade.*

Headquarters, . . . . .	82.67
Company A, . . . . .	64.56
Company B, . . . . .	66.32
Company C, . . . . .	60.70
Company E, . . . . .	72.11
Company F, . . . . .	66.49
Company G, . . . . .	23.51
Company H, . . . . .	52.46
Company I, . . . . .	67.72
Marine Guard, . . . . .	31.29

## REPORT OF THE BOARD OF MILITARY EXAMINERS.

---

BOARD OF MILITARY EXAMINERS,  
BOSTON, December 31, 1913.

*To The Adjutant General.*

1. This Board has held 18 meetings and 5 hearings. One hundred and seventy-nine officers were examined, of whom 166 officers were passed, 8 officers rejected by this Board, 5 officers rejected by the Medical Board, and 14 officers given thirty or sixty days to reappear for further examination.

2. This Board has revised the system of examination questions to a card system in order that the questions be kept up to date.

3. This Board recommends that a sum of \$50 per year be paid the recorder for postage and extra services.

E. LEROY SWEETSER,  
*Brigadier General, President.*

## REPORT OF THE STATE ARMORY COMMISSION.

---

CAMBRIDGE, MASS., December 31, 1913.

To His Excellency EUGENE N. FOSS, *Governor of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts.*

SIR: — I have the honor to submit the report of the Armory Commission for the calendar year 1913.

In January, 1913, plans were accepted for the proposed battery armory — the Methuen addition to the Lawrence Armory — and the building was completed and accepted on October 18, 1913.

By direction of the Governor and Council competitive plans for the proposed armory for mounted arms at Allston were submitted by the following architects: —

Peabody & Stearns.	T. Henri Desmond.
Duquesne & Humphrey.	Brigham, Coveny & Bisbee.
Edward T. P. Graham.	Hutchins & French.
James E. McLaughlin.	Charles Greco.
John C. Spofford.	H. H. Atwood.
Putnam & Cox.	Haven & Hoyt.
Coolidge & Carlson.	Stickney & Austin.

Prof. H. Langford Warren of Harvard University was selected as adviser to the commissioners, and on August 5, 1913, the jury, composed of Charles A. Coolidge, James Knox Taylor and Charles D. Maginnis, after the most careful consideration of the plans submitted, unanimously awarded the competition to James E. McLaughlin of Boston. The appropriation authorized for the building is \$600,000.

In May the contract for the armory at Adams was awarded to H. S. Libbey & Co. of Boston, and the building is very nearly completed.

Appropriations of \$57,000 and \$55,000 were made for armories at Clinton and Concord, the respective sites purchased

and plans prepared. Work will be begun in the early spring, and both armories will be completed in 1914.

The armories at Orange and Stoneham were completed October 15 and October 7, 1913, respectively.

Respectfully,

GEO. HOWLAND COX,

*Acting Secretary.*

*List of First-class Armories now owned by the Commonwealth.*

ARMORIES.	Com- pleted.	Appro- priation.	Cost.		
			Land.	Building.	Furnish- ing.
Attleborough, . . . . .	1910	\$52,000	\$5,000	\$44,289 98	\$2,168 08
Adams, . . . . .	-	57,000	5,000	-	-
Boston, South Armory, . . .	1889	830,000	{ 84,181	300,000 00	-
Boston, East Armory, . . .	1889				
Brockton, . . . . .	1906	39,000	500	37,566 81	922 93
Cambridge, . . . . .	1903	179,000	22,000	150,072 71	6,768 40
Commonwealth, . . . . .	-	773,500	170,000	-	-
Charlestown, . . . . .	1908	200,000	38,650	153,895 54	7,454 46
Chelsea, . . . . .	1909	65,000	15,047	45,695 89	2,568 27
Concord, . . . . .	-	55,000	1,800	-	-
Clinton, . . . . .	-	57,000	5,000	-	-
Fall River, . . . . .	1895	168,000	35,000	127,226 12	5,766 68
Fitchburg, . . . . .	1891	60,000	13,960	46,007 00	-
Framingham, . . . . .	1908	45,500	3,000	40,196 00	2,163 45
Gloucester, . . . . .	1906	65,000	8,370	58,125 00	498 69
Greenfield, . . . . .	1910	50,000	5,000	43,419 99	1,580 01
Haverhill, . . . . .	1906	40,000	3,500	35,958 25	493 00
Hingham, . . . . .	1910	50,000	2,745	45,644 86	1,610 14
Holyoke, . . . . .	1906	65,000	6,032	57,901 52	1,066 48
Hudson, . . . . .	1910	56,000	4,000	49,684 64	2,270 57
Lawrence (alterations), . . .	1893	111,500	15,093	96,223 00	-
Lowell (alterations), . . . .	1891	131,000	15,500	115,276 00	-
Lynn, . . . . .	1893	100,000	15,700	80,411 00	-
Malden, . . . . .	1908	60,000	7,000	51,375 54	1,574 20
Marlborough, . . . . .	1906	27,000	1,400	25,595 00	-
Milford, . . . . .	1912	57,000	5,000	47,717 01	1,959 75

*List of First-class Armories owned by the Commonwealth — Concluded.*

ARMORIES.	Com- pleted.	Appro- priation.	Cost.		
			Land.	Building.	Furnish- ing.
Methuen, . . . . .	1913	\$35,000	\$900	\$32,783 05	\$1,316 95
Newton, . . . . .	1910	56,000	4,000	49,372 62	2,458 78
New Bedford, . . . . .	1903	178,000	10,920	159,936 64	6,630 60
Natick, . . . . .	1912	56,000	4,000	47,659 29	2,328 32
Orange, . . . . .	1913	60,000	1,500	52,500 00	2,314 40
Pittsfield, . . . . .	1908	65,000	10,000	53,057 04	1,704 36
Salem, . . . . .	1908	200,000	59,484	123,261 80	8,002 72
Somerville, . . . . .	1903	75,000	15,000	59,360 95	632 00
Springfield, . . . . .	1895	110,000	12,000	97,886 00	-
Springfield (boathouse), . . . . .	1905	13,000	3,775	9,196 00	-
Stoneham, . . . . .	1913	57,000	4,977	49,846 00	2,124 00
Waltham, . . . . .	1908	50,000	4,500	41,674 78	2,821 38
Worcester, . . . . .	1891	132,000	23,000	108,981 00	-
Worcester (alterations), . . . . .	1910	57,500	5,354	84,082 22	8,063 78
Worcester (alterations), . . . . .	1910	40,000			
Wakefield, . . . . .	1911	56,000	6,660	47,403 75	1,842 25
		\$4,634,047	\$695,226	\$2,958,688 00	\$79,104 65
Taken over under General					
Laws:—					
Everett, . . . . .	-	58,000	-	-	-
Northampton, . . . . .	-	27,500	-	-	-
Plymouth, . . . . .	-	31,000	-	-	-
		\$4,750,547	\$695,226	\$2,958,688 00	\$79,104 65



## REPORT OF THE ACTING CHIEF OF ENGINEERS.

OFFICE OF THE ACTING CHIEF OF ENGINEERS,  
BOSTON, December 15, 1913.

*The Adjutant General, Chief of Staff, State House, Boston, Mass.*

1. The school for cavalry and infantry officers, course B, second year, sketching class, was placed under my charge, and four meetings were held within April and March. Topographical maps of a section of the Middlesex Fells were secured through the courtesy of the Metropolitan Park Commission, and applied to the ground conditions for comparison in the field. Three of the four periods were allowed for instruction. Each student officer made a reconnaissance survey, sketching contours, platting roads from established traverse lines, using board, alidade ruler and compass. Something practical is the best way to get experience in map reading, supplemented, of course, with selected written advice, not too technical, for it is difficult to impart scientific theories to those educated on lines divergent to the theme. Whatever the procedure adopted I believe that the first impressions are the most lasting, and this practice, adhered to during the school term, in my opinion is essentially the best. Such a plan of action should be adopted one day during an encampment if more time is not admissible. A board 18 inches square, an alidade ruler, compass, pace-maker, hand-level, pencil, rubber and thumb tacks are inexpensive, and for rough map making are all that are required, with the aid of which the earth's surface can be transcribed sufficiently sure for military instruction and map reading.

2. During the month of May, the writer with two assistants surveyed 72 square miles of territory at West Barnstable and vicinity, remaining in the district seven days. Field work was platted on the return home and two thousand maps, scale 3 inches to 1 mile, were delivered by direction of Col. Charles G. Morton, United States infantry, inspector-instructor, to The Adjutant General, for use of the officers attending infantry school at West Barnstable, June 19 to 22, inclusive.

3. Information concerning the location of State highways, auto roads, street railways and tree areas, was accumulated and placed, in colors, upon a wall map of Massachusetts, for use of The Adjutant General. The evidence regarding steam roads was obtained from the office of the State Railroad Commission, highways, from plans of the State Highway Commission, and auto roads, from a Walker atlas.

4. General Orders, No. 16, directing certain officers to attend the Camp of Instruction was complied with, and the writer with Capt. John E. Gilman, Jr., reported for duty, following which, requalifying scores were obtained at the Bay State Rifle Range at Wakefield.

5. The provision of law requiring attendance at camp between July 27 and August 3 was complied with, and a brief summary of the work apportioned the department is as follows: —

Preparation of map, scale 3 inches to 1 mile, of Middleborough, for use of Maj. J. W. Heavy, U. S. A., inspector-instructor.

Supervision of rough grading work to camp approaches and roadways within; also location of temporary camps on maneuver plan.

Capt. John E. Gilman, Jr., was detailed acting quartermaster, State headquarters, by Special Orders, No. 131 (extract).

Following the tour of duty a plan showing the disposition of troops, each station occupied, and route of march taken by the several military bodies, was prepared. This evidence was obtained through commanding officers and recorded on a plan for The Adjutant General, to be used by the United States inspector-instructor for purposes of study, and presentation lectures to officers and enlisted men.

6. Contracts with the Walker Lithograph and Publishing Company and the Library Bureau were drawn and executed.

CHRISTOPHER HARRISON,

*Major, Acting Chief of Engineers.*

## REPORT OF THE SERVICE SCHOOL.

---

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,  
BOSTON, February 19, 1914.

*The Chief of Staff, State House, Boston.*

1. I have the honor to submit the following as my report on the work of the Service Schools during the year ending December 31, 1913.

2. The results of the work of the schools for the term ending in June, 1913, have been published in orders.

3. The work for the school year 1913-14 has been divided into three general divisions, namely, (a) courses for officers and men already members of the school; (b) courses for new officers; (c) course for enlisted men.

The courses under division (a) will terminate with the end of the present school year.

Courses under division (b) are being conducted by the correspondence method in substantially the same manner as in previous years.

Division (c) comprises the work of the training school. This school is so unique in plan and scope that it merits more than passing comment at this time. The originator of the idea is said to be Capt. Harry L. Doane of the Second Infantry. His plan was worked over by the Efficiency Board of which he is a member and was then referred to the Academic Board of Instruction. This Board made a most careful and comprehensive study of the whole matter, calling for advice and guidance from the War Department, Division of Militia Affairs, the War College, the Commissioner of Education of Massachusetts and many school officials and military men. The underlying principle in the work of the school is the development of discipline in a natural and systematic way. The superintendent has concisely stated the situation when he says that the "militia has yet to learn that discipline is a matter of habit and not of common consent." The student body is made up of carefully selected young men, most of whom are noncommissioned officers in their companies. These young men are being carefully trained under the immediate supervision of Capt. Merch B. Stewart, Fifth Infantry,

U. S. A. The success of the school so far promises well for the future and it is, perhaps, not too early to say that in the training school lies the solution of one of the most difficult problems of the militia, namely, the proper and systematic training of young men for commissions.

4. The school for trumpeters, under the immediate direction of Lieutenant Canty, is continuing the satisfactory work of last year.

5. The work of the Service Schools, in so far as it relates to the courses laid down for officers, has not changed in method; the scope has, however, been somewhat reduced in the attempt to secure more intensive study. The writer believes that such schools, conducted almost wholly by correspondence through the medium of papers which are in most cases merely interrogative, have reached the end of their period of usefulness in the Massachusetts Volunteer Militia. This type of instruction has, in the past, served a great purpose and served it well. The time would seem to have come when the instruction of the militia must be sharply divided into two classes, one comprising those things which should be taught in the armory and the field, and for the proper and sufficient instruction in which the commanding officers of organizations should be held responsible; the other, made up of those subjects in which every officer should be proficient and which lend themselves more naturally to the methods of the correspondence school. The writer further believes when the officer has completed the required work of the schools that he should be relieved of compulsory work in additional courses and allowed to devote his energies to the work of his company, giving him, however, the opportunity of electing to do work in certain post-graduate courses which will be of interest and help. I am convinced that a great deal of the complaint that too much time is required of the officer in the militia is due to the confusion that exists in this matter of instruction. I recommend that the commanding officers be directed to meet the Academic Board for the purpose of discussing this whole matter.

6. I further recommend that every possible effort be made to send officers and enlisted men to the various army schools which are open to the militia and that such students receive full pay of grade and mileage.

HARRY G. CHASE,

*Captain, Company A, Signal Corps.*

## REPORTS OF COMMANDING OFFICERS.

---

HEADQUARTERS, FIRST BRIGADE, M. V. M.,  
BOSTON, MASS., December 31, 1914.

*The Adjutant General, State House, Boston, Mass.*

I have the honor to report the work of the First Brigade for the year now ending.

June 19 to 21 the officers of the brigade attended the school for officers at West Barnstable.

July 27 to August 3, inclusive, the brigade performed its annual tour of duty, in southeastern Massachusetts, in accordance with General Orders, No. 20, The Adjutant General's office.

The plan outlined was for separate regimental camps for five days, then a problem which required mobilization and movement of troops of the Massachusetts Volunteer Militia then in camp.

The Second Regiment was ordered to Fairhaven, detrain- ing at New Bedford and taking trolley cars to Fort Phoenix, where it went into camp for five days. Colonel Hayes was in command, and the schedule of work for each day was made out by him.

The Sixth Regiment was ordered to Mattapoissett, detrain- ing at the station and marching to their camp which was near the shore, at some distance from the town. Colonel Cook was in command and laid out the daily schedule for his regi- ment.

The Second Corps of Cadets and the Field Hospital were attached to the brigade for administrative purposes, and went into camp near Middleborough, off the Middleborough and Wareham highway.

Brigade headquarters were located at Fairhaven pumping station, and communication with the various camps was es- tablished by phone before night. This permanent camp was beneficial to the organizations.

Friday morning the brigade was ordered to proceed to My- ricks Station by rail; moving from their regimental camps,

the Second and Sixth Regiments took the electrics to New Bedford, where they entrained by sections, which were sent out to Myricks as soon as loaded. The movement was executed without confusion, and the last section reported at Myricks in good season.

The Brigade (Red), with nine troops of cavalry under Major Marshall was ordered to form a flying column and take Middleborough, moving at 1 P.M. Moved at 1 P.M., was ordered to halt and camp near East Taunton, by direction of the chief umpire.

Planned to move early Saturday morning but was held till 7 A.M., while the cavalry was held till 7.30 A.M. This interfered with the Red plan. Continued advance at the time ordered; entering Middleborough, the advance guard ran into Blue Infantry at the North bridge; the contact quickly shifted to the South bridge, where the Sixth Infantry followed in support of its advance battalion. The North bridge was cleared, and the Second Regiment moved into the town, where it covered the approaches to the bridge. No word had been received from the cavalry, and it was decided to hold on where we were.

The Blues represented by the Second Brigade, M.V.M., and the Second Corps of Cadets, under command of General Sweetser, went into action, and a brisk fight was in progress when the affair was terminated by the time limit.

On October 13 Company H, Sixth Infantry, won the marching and shooting contest open to the Massachusetts Volunteer Militia.

On Sunday, November 9, Colonel Hayes mobilized the Second Regiment at Springfield, using his telephone lists, and without previous notice to his command.

The regiment made a phenomenal showing, as 618 members reported, and four hours after the first call was sent out the entire regiment was under arms and assembled at the Springfield Armory.

A heavy rain prevented any outdoor maneuvers, and as it did not clear up during the afternoon, the companies were ordered to their home stations at about 5 P.M.

Very respectfully,

GEORGE H. PRIEST,  
*Brigadier General.*

HEADQUARTERS, SECOND BRIGADE, M. V. M.,  
BOSTON, MASS., September 1, 1913.

*To The Adjutant General, Boston, Mass.*

In compliance with General Orders, No. 20, and Special Orders, No. 118, The Adjutant General's office, this brigade performed its annual tour of camp duty from July 27 to August 3, inclusive, in the southwestern part of the Commonwealth. The location of the camps of the three regiments in the brigade and the plan of work was somewhat different from that which has heretofore been the custom. The regiments were separated quite a distance apart, the Fifth at West Barnstable, the Ninth at Sandwich, and the Eighth at Bridgewater, making practically regimental camps for the first five days and during the last three days they were brought together in the vicinity of Middleborough and operated against the First Brigade in a maneuver planned by The Adjutant General. Much benefit was obtained as a result of this plan to the regiments, especially during the five days in camp. Brigade headquarters were established at Pondville, in West Barnstable, near the camp of the Fifth Regiment and about 6 miles from the camp of the Ninth Regiment. The Eighth Regiment was located so far away that it was practically independent until the maneuver period. The Fifth Regiment had battalions on the range for three days, practicing field firing with ball ammunition at balloons and targets, somewhat similar to that of the Eighth Regiment in 1912, besides doing field work by companies, battalions and as a regiment. It also took part in a practice march, and in outlining a plan of attack as part of a brigade. The Ninth Regiment performed practically the same work as the Fifth except for the field firing, and in addition they made an attack on a position outlined, under the direction of the brigade commander, which was well executed. The brigade commander visited the Fifth and Ninth Regiments each day and allowed the regimental commanders the greatest latitude in accomplishing the results which were laid out, and both regiments worked hard and conscientiously.

*Maneuver Period.* — Orders were received during the afternoon of July 31 to move the Fifth and Ninth Regiments on August 1 to South Middleborough, and to march from there at 1 P.M. and occupy Middleborough. The Second Corps Cadets and the sanitary troops were attached to this brigade,

which was called the Blue Army. The First Brigade and the nine troops of cavalry were called the Red Army. The Eighth Regiment by telephone was directed to march to Middleborough and take up a position to hold Middleborough until the Blue forces arrived. Lieut. Roger D. Swain of brigade headquarters organized a mounted scout detachment of eight men of volunteers from Battery A, Field Artillery, and they were attached to brigade headquarters. The brigade, less Eighth Regiment, started promptly from South Middleborough at 1 P.M. on the direct road for Middleborough. Major Murray's battalion, Ninth Regiment, was the advance guard and just before 2 P.M. located and captured the camp of the Red cavalry, on Tiepaquin Pond, which had been left standing by the cavalry. At 2 P.M., having marched 3 miles, orders were received to go into camp for the night at Tiepaquin Pond. The only place on the pond where camp could be established included the cavalry camp, part of which was occupied. Information received from the mounted scouts during the march located the Red forces on the march from Myricks to Middleborough. Outposts were immediately established by Lieutenant Colonel Dunn with two battalions, Ninth Infantry, and remained out all night. At 4 P.M. information from mounted scouts stated that the Red forces had left the main road to Middleborough and were marching north in the direction of 182 as shown on map. Further information received at 6 P.M. located their infantry camp at 182 and their cavalry camp at Clear Pond, near Haskins Station. The Eighth Regiment was camped just north of 195.

August, 2, 1913, at 7.40 A.M., the umpires permitted the brigade to continue the march to Middleborough. Major Meredith's battalion, Fifth Infantry, advance guard, Lieutenant Colonel Ropes' Second Corps Cadets, rear guard, with the mounted scouts patrolling to the front and on both flanks. At 8.50 A.M. our advance guard got in touch with the Eighth Regiment in Middleborough, and the mounted scouts reported, "No Red forces south of Middleborough." By direction of the umpires we were halted in column just outside of Middleborough until 9.30 A.M., when we were permitted to move into Middleborough, and were joined by the Eighth Regiment. Firing was heard at this time and Major Elliott's battalion, Eighth Infantry, was engaged. Headquarters were established at the corner of Grove and South Main streets, Middleborough. No information concerning the enemy being ob-



tained from the Eighth Regiment, staff officers were sent out to locate the Red forces while the brigade was assembled on South Main Street with strong flank guards. No move was made until the position of the enemy was located. Major Elliott, Eighth Infantry, sent in the first real information at 10 A.M., "that the Sixth Regiment (Red) was in his front and he needed re-enforcements." This was confirmed by staff officers, who also located the position of the Second Regiment (Red) to the left of the Sixth Regiment. The following plan was adopted and carried out: the Eighth Regiment was directed to deploy against the Sixth Regiment and hold them, while the Fifth Regiment was sent in under Major Butler, Colonel Cutting being absent, against the Second Regiment; the Ninth Regiment was directed to attack the left flank of the Second Regiment and to protect their own right flank from the cavalry, and the Second Corps of Cadets was held in position on South Main Street in reserve. The regiments, without unnecessary delay, took their positions and commenced the attack at 10.10 A.M. At 10.15 A.M. the Ninth Regiment captured the commanding officer of the Red cavalry and two troops, and had just begun to envelop the left flank of the Red forces when the recall was sounded at 10.25 A.M. by the umpires. The Fifth and Ninth Regiments were immediately assembled and marched to Rock Station, 6 miles, then went into camp. The Eighth Regiment went into camp on the Common in Middleborough and all entrained the next morning for their home station.

*Strength of Brigade.*

	PRESENT.		ABSENT.	
	Officers.	Men.	Officers.	Men.
Headquarters, . . . . .	10	4	-	-
Fifth Regiment, . . . . .	50	661	4	73
Eighth Regiment, . . . . .	50	678	3	49
Ninth Regiment, . . . . .	51	671	-	44
Total, . . . . .	161	2,014	7	166

E. LEROY SWEETSER,

*Brigadier General.*

HEADQUARTERS, SECOND BRIGADE, M. V. M.,  
BOSTON, MASS., August 1, 1913.

*To The Adjutant General, Boston, Mass.*

In compliance with the General Orders, No. 16, The Adjutant General's office, the camp of instruction for officers was located at West Barnstable on the ground occupied by the Eighth Infantry, camp of 1912. The commanding officer and staff with a detail of enlisted men reported on June 14 and laid out and prepared the camp and had it ready for occupancy on June 18, when the instructors and many of the student officers reported. Beside what tentage and camp equipment was drawn from the State Arsenal, dishes, cutlery, camp furniture, etc., was purchased to provide for this camp and future officers' camps. Mess arrangements were made for feeding officers by a separate regimental mess for each organization, and the food cooked by regimental cooks in separate kitchens under the supervision of the regimental commanders was more satisfactory than in previous years. Model latrines were used as planned by Maj. Frank P. Williams, Medical Corps, and the sanitary arrangements were most carefully looked after by him. Maj. Charles S. Farnsworth, United States infantry, was the senior instructor, and he reported with 17 army officers as assistant instructors on June 18. The Adjutant General was present and gave his hearty assistance to the commanding officer and instructors. The work of the school was planned and the officers divided into classes by the senior inspector-instructor of the State, with the exception of the field firing problem, which was planned by the commanding officer. In addition to the officers, there were present 83 enlisted men as students, organized into two companies or a provisional battalion commanded by Capt. Harry L. Doane, Second Infantry, and whose work deserves special mention. The administrative staff worked hard and attended to the many details promptly and efficiently. In accordance with orders from headquarters, Eastern Department, United States Army, each instructor and each student field officer submitted at the close of the camp a letter embodying his suggestions for the improvement of future camps of this character.

## RECOMMENDATIONS.

1. That the commanding officers of organizations be consulted in the preparation of the work to be undertaken by the student officers, and that the same be published in advance of the school.

2. That a number of mounts be provided for the field officers for instruction and for tactical rides.

3. That officers whose attendance is not required, but who desire to attend the school, be requested to notify the adjutant, so that quarters may be provided for them.

4. That, if possible, a company of regular troops with their officers be detailed to attend the school, so that the student officers may see and learn how they do their work in camp and at drill and also their methods of instruction and administration.

*Schedule of Attendance.*

	Officers.	Enlisted Men.
Administrators, . . . . .	9	-
Instructors, . . . . .	18	-
Observers, . . . . .	16	-
Students, . . . . .	280	83
Musicians, . . . . .	-	2
Sanitary Corps, . . . . .	-	5
Detailed for duty, . . . . .	-	42
Totals, . . . . .	323	132

E. LEROY SWEETSER,  
*Brigadier General.*

## REPORT OF THE NAVAL BRIGADE.

---

HEADQUARTERS, NAVAL BRIGADE,  
U. S. S. "CHICAGO," February 14, 1914.

*To The Adjutant General.*

1. Herewith is submitted the annual report of the Naval Brigade for the year 1913. The organization at present consists of forty-five officers, two line battalions of four companies each, one engineer battalion of two companies of eighty men each, and a marine guard.

2. The companies located at Fall River, New Bedford, Lynn and Springfield are well housed, and will be properly taken care of as soon as suitable boathouses can be provided. Three line companies and the engineer battalion are quartered under the floor of East Armory. The armory is built on made land, and the quarters being without sunlight or ventilation are damp and insanitary. There are no lockers for storing arms or clothing, and these are in most instances stood up in the corner of the storerooms or laid upon the floor. The dampness of the place causes them to deteriorate rapidly, and there is no method by which the accountable officers can lock up and take care of their property, nor is there any suitable place for the enlisted men to change to their uniforms, and stow their citizen clothes.

3. The summer drills are held aboard the U. S. S. "Chicago," but as the Navy Department will not allow the construction of lockers aboard the ship even if there is room, very little property can be left aboard. There is no place where the enlisted men can meet for social intercourse, or even sit down. The law, as at present, provides for the building of a suitable armory for us on the water front, and we are asking the Governor's Council to designate a proper amount.

4. The Naval Militia bill, so called, putting the Naval Brigade on the same relations to the navy as the National Guard now holds to the army, was passed and signed this month. This should make our relations to the Navy Department much closer than they have been in the past. The de-

partment has in mind at the present time the establishment of schools for officers and petty officers, with the examinations that go with the instruction, and officers and petty officers who pass the required examination will be certified for their grades, and can go into the service of the navy in time of trouble without further professional examination. The bill also provides for allowances to officers who can find the time to go aboard ships for instruction. This opportunity should be of great advantage to the Naval Brigade.

5. The annual tour was made this year on the U. S. S. "Chicago," U. S. S. "MacDonough," and U. S. S. "Rodgers" from July 6 to 15, inclusive. The tour of duty was outlined by the Navy Department, and called for a rendezvous at Provincetown on July 7. All three ships from Massachusetts reported at the appointed time and place, and were joined by the U. S. S. "Machias" with the Connecticut contingent aboard.

6. Comdr. C. M. Stone, U. S. N., on account of engagements with the Naval Militia on the Great Lakes could not report and Lieut. Comdr. R. A. Abernathy, U. S. N., by direction of the department, took command of the squadron, hoisting his flag on the "Chicago." The usual ship's routine was carried out and we also had squadron evolutions and squadron signal practice. The Adjutant General reported aboard at 11.40 P.M., Monday, July 7. Target practice was held in the usual manner with the 4-inch guns, and while it was good in detail, an unfortunate error during the first day's practice reduced the total score, so that it was not quite up to that made last year. The reports from the other twenty-one States have not yet come to hand, but I believe that we still stand at the top or near the top. After completing the evolutions and target practice at Provincetown, a practice run was made to Portland and shore liberty given. The officers and men are now becoming familiar with their duties aboard ship, and each year more attention is being given to the details that go to make a smart crew.

7. The "MacDonough" was sent to Massachusetts on temporary detail, and after the summer work was over was ordered back to the torpedo division.

8. The "Rodgers" is getting old, and while she is still seaworthy I think it would be best to turn her in and ask for two more torpedo-boat destroyers, one for Boston and one for Fall River. Such request has gone to the department.

9. The "Chicago" will not take the entire brigade. There are, however, some good ships in commission in reserve, like the "Brooklyn" and "Minneapolis," that would take the entire brigade, and it is hoped that we may get a ship of that type for our summer tour of duty. It is the intention of the department to have the Naval Militia take part in the celebration at Panama on the opening of the canal, and it would be desirable and necessary that the ship on which we make the trip should make at least one cruise before going to Panama.

10. We have conducted a school during the year for commissioned officers and for all petty officers, under the direction of Lieut. Comdr. R. A. Abernathy, U. S. N., and are making good progress.

11. The Navy Department has outlined a new system of accounting, dealing direct between the department and the responsible officers. The account is being kept in substantially the same manner as navy accounts with a ship, one big advantage being that in case the officers are ever called into the service they will understand without further instruction how navy accounts are kept.

D. M. GOODRIDGE,

*Captain, Commanding Naval Brigade.*

## REPORT OF THE COAST ARTILLERY CORPS.

---

HEADQUARTERS, COAST ARTILLERY CORPS, M. V. M.,  
BOSTON, December 31, 1913.

*The Adjutant General, State House, Boston.*

SIR: — I have the honor to make herewith the annual report required by the militia law covering the work of the Coast Artillery Corps for the year 1913.

While the personnel of the officers and enlisted men of the corps has been greatly improved during the past year, and the interest taken in the work has been greatly increased, the results attained have not been as satisfactory as might be desired, owing to unfortunate conditions over which neither the members of the corps nor the State authorities had any control.

Early in the year classes were established to prepare officers for examinations to be given in May by the War Department, while other classes were established to prepare candidates to take examinations for enlisted specialists and rated positions.

An examination was held at the South Armory on May 12, and the examination papers of the various officers were duly marked by boards detailed in General Orders from the office of The Adjutant General in accordance with General Orders, No. 166, War Department, 1911. These boards reported the following officers to have successfully passed the examinations taken: —

*Battle and Fire Commanders.*

Capt. Olin D. Dickerman, . . . . . Eighth Company.

*Searchlight Officer.*

Capt. Olin D. Dickerman, . . . . . Eighth Company.

*Battery Commander.*

Maj. E. D. Fullerton, . . . . . Headquarters.

Capt. F. M. Gunby, . . . . . Headquarters.

First Lieut. W. D. Cottam, . . . . . Eleventh Company.

*Emplacement Officer.*

Col. W. E. Lombard, . . . . .	Headquarters.
Lieut. Col. G. F. Quinby, . . . . .	Headquarters.
Maj. E. D. Fullerton, . . . . .	Headquarters.
Maj. B. B. Shedd, . . . . .	Headquarters.
Capt. F. M. Gunby, . . . . .	Headquarters.
First Lieut. W. J. Gilbert, . . . . .	Headquarters.
Capt. M. S. Holbrook, . . . . .	First Company.
First Lieut. C. H. Stowell, . . . . .	First Company.
First Lieut. E. W. Raymond, . . . . .	Second Company.
Capt. H. J. Kane, . . . . .	Third Company.
Capt. H. S. Cushing, . . . . .	Sixth Company.
Capt. G. M. King, . . . . .	Seventh Company.
First Lieut. H. J. Baum, . . . . .	Eighth Company.
Capt. A. K. Crowell, . . . . .	Ninth Company.
Second Lieut. E. J. Hopkins, . . . . .	Ninth Company.
First Lieut. C. H. Edson, . . . . .	Tenth Company.
Capt. H. A. Skinner, . . . . .	Twelfth Company.
First Lieut. T. J. Clifford, . . . . .	Twelfth Company.

*Range and Communication Officer.*

Maj. E. D. Fullerton, . . . . .	Headquarters.
Maj. B. B. Shedd, . . . . .	Headquarters.
Capt. F. M. Gunby, . . . . .	Headquarters.
Capt. W. L. Weeden, . . . . .	Headquarters.
First Lieut. W. J. Gilbert, . . . . .	Headquarters.
First Lieut. W. P. Rankin, . . . . .	Headquarters.
Capt. M. S. Holbrook, . . . . .	First Company.
Second Lieut. J. H. Hurney, . . . . .	First Company.
Capt. H. J. Kane, . . . . .	Third Company.
First Lieut. J. A. Stitt, . . . . .	Fourth Company.
Capt. G. M. King, . . . . .	Seventh Company.
First Lieut. H. J. Baum, . . . . .	Eighth Company.
First Lieut. F. A. D. Bullard, . . . . .	Ninth Company.
Second Lieut. A. S. Reed, . . . . .	Tenth Company.
First Lieut. W. D. Cottam, . . . . .	Eleventh Company.
Capt. H. A. Skinner, . . . . .	Twelfth Company.

*Basic Course.*

Capt. J. H. Smyth, . . . . .	Eleventh Company.
Second Lieut. T. J. Murphy, . . . . .	Eighth Company.

Attention is invited to the fact that General Orders, No. 166, War Department, provides that the examination papers taken by officers of the Reserves shall be marked by the



boards appointed by the State authorities, and no other provision for further marking is therein made. Notwithstanding this, these papers, contrary to previous custom, were re-marked by boards appointed by the commanding officer of the Coast Defense Command, Boston, and again re-marked by a board appointed by the Division of Militia Affairs, and in the last marking of these papers several questions forming a part of the examination papers were ignored, so that fourteen of the above-mentioned officers passed by State authorities in accordance with the above-mentioned order of the War Department were declared to have failed to pass, while one officer, who failed to pass according to the markings of the board appointed by State authorities, was declared to have successfully passed by the Division of Militia Affairs, namely, First Lieut. Horace J. Baum, Eighth Company, as battery commander.

It is not believed that the War Department in re-marking these papers in the manner mentioned were justified in so doing in view of the provisions clearly brought out in General Orders, No. 166, War Department, that the marking of these papers was to be performed by State authorities.

If, hereafter, examination papers of officers of this organization are to be marked a second time by a board composed entirely of army officers, and the markings of any board of militia officers authorized by State authorities are to be entirely ignored, it is not apparent why the militia officers should be burdened with the marking of papers and the State authorities put to unnecessary expense in providing boards for this purpose.

It is, therefore, recommended, that this matter be given some consideration by The Adjutant General, and some plan evolved for the marking of future examination papers which will be mutually satisfactory to both the War Department and the State authorities.

In addition to the above-mentioned officers, enlisted men of the corps successfully passed examinations, as follows:—

Master Gunner W. Alexander, Headquarters, range and communication officer.

First Sergt. F. W. Bean, First Company, emplacement officer.

First Sergt. E. O. Risem, Seventh Company, range and communication officer.

Corp. J. F. Daly, Seventh Company, basic.

Corp. J. E. Packard, Seventh Company, basic.

First Sergt. H. A. Murch, Eighth Company, range and communication officer and emplacement officer.

Candidates for enlisted specialists passed examinations, as follows: —

Wm. S. Ashton, engineer.

Warren H. Reid, electrician sergeant (first class and second class).

Chester M. Capen, electrician sergeant (second class).

Charles E. Hamann, electrician sergeant (first class and second class).

Arthur J. Wicks, electrician sergeant (second class).

Geo. C. Capelle, master gunner.

Wm. A. Horgan, fireman.

Geo. M. Jackson, fireman.

Everett A. Shumway, fireman.

Owing to the fact that after the annual tour of camp duty no arrangements for instruction were made by the inspector-instructor detailed with the corps, who later was relieved from his assignment, no classes for instruction were provided for by the State authorities prior to the examination slated for November 10.

An examination was held, however, on November 10 and several officers and enlisted men volunteered to take examination in different courses, but the boards appointed to mark the papers have not reported as yet, and, consequently, the results of this examination cannot be given.

At the present writing, four of the five field officers have passed as battle and fire commanders, the positions they would assume in service. Nine of the twelve company commanders have passed as battery commanders. Of the first lieutenants of companies, nine out of twelve have passed examinations to qualify them for the positions they hold, while three of the second lieutenants of companies have qualified in a similar manner.

It is of greatest importance that all officers of the corps should qualify in artillery for the positions they hold, and preferably for the next highest grade. It is recommended, therefore, that until this has been accomplished, such officers as have not qualified in this manner be excused from all work in the infantry school.

During the year the following men passed examinations for rated positions and have been placed upon the eligible list: —

*Gun Commanders.*

Corp. W. B. Campbell, . . . . .	Third Company.
Corp. L. A. Plummer, . . . . .	Fourth Company.
Sergt. F. C. Schroeder, . . . . .	Sixth Company.
Corp. J. C. Hebbard, . . . . .	Seventh Company.
Priv. C. G. Langdon, . . . . .	Seventh Company.
Sergt. J. R. Bowman, . . . . .	Tenth Company.
Corp. A. F. Dean, . . . . .	Twelfth Company.
Corp. R. L. Barratt, . . . . .	Twelfth Company.

*Gun Pointers.*

Corp. W. B. Campbell, . . . . .	Third Company.
Corp. L. A. Plummer, . . . . .	Fourth Company.
Sergt. F. C. Schroeder, . . . . .	Sixth Company.
Corp. J. C. Hebbard, . . . . .	Seventh Company.
Priv. C. G. Langdon, . . . . .	Seventh Company.
Sergt. J. W. Bates, . . . . .	Tenth Company.
Corp. R. L. Barratt, . . . . .	Twelfth Company.
Corp. A. F. Dean, . . . . .	Twelfth Company.

*Plotters.*

Sergt. C. E. Clement, . . . . .	Second Company.
Sergt. G. B. Stebbins, . . . . .	Second Company.
Corp. J. P. Smith, Jr., . . . . .	Fourth Company.
Sergt. A. T. Rose, . . . . .	Sixth Company.

*Observers.*

Sergt. J. A. McNutt, . . . . .	Third Company.
Corp. C. Southworth, . . . . .	Fourth Company.
Corp. W. Casey, . . . . .	Eighth Company.
Corp. P. L. Covert, . . . . .	Tenth Company.
Priv. T. J. Monahan, . . . . .	Twelfth Company.

The number of men qualified during the year for rated positions in each company was and the total number now on the rolls is as follows: —

	1913.	Total.
First Company, . . . . .	-	6
Second Company, . . . . .	2	5
Third Company, . . . . .	3	6
Fourth Company, . . . . .	4	6
Fifth Company, . . . . .	-	4
Sixth Company, . . . . .	3	5
Seventh Company, . . . . .	4	13
Eighth Company, . . . . .	1	5
Ninth Company, . . . . .	-	3
Tenth Company, . . . . .	3	8
Eleventh Company, . . . . .	-	-
Twelfth Company, . . . . .	5	9
Total, . . . . .	25	70

The number of second-class gunners qualified during 1913 and the total number now on the rolls is as follows:—

	1913.	Total.
Headquarters, . . . . .	1	3
First Company, . . . . .	14	15
Second Company, . . . . .	5	8
Third Company, . . . . .	5	5
Fourth Company, . . . . .	5	4
Fifth Company, . . . . .	4	12
Sixth Company, . . . . .	9	12
Seventh Company, . . . . .	9	26
Eighth Company, . . . . .	5	10
Ninth Company, . . . . .	2	7
Tenth Company, . . . . .	3	8
Eleventh Company, . . . . .	7	8
Twelfth Company, . . . . .	6	4
Total, . . . . .	75	122

The number of first-class gunners qualified during 1913 and the total number now on the rolls is as follows:—

	1913.	Total.
Headquarters, . . . . .	-	1
First Company, . . . . .	1	9
Second Company, . . . . .	3	5
Third Company, . . . . .	3	6
Fourth Company, . . . . .	3	7
Fifth Company, . . . . .	5	10
Sixth Company, . . . . .	2	7
Seventh Company, . . . . .	7	18
Eighth Company, . . . . .	1	4
Ninth Company, . . . . .	-	3
Tenth Company, . . . . .	2	11
Eleventh Company, . . . . .	1	4
Twelfth Company, . . . . .	5	10
Total, . . . . .	33	95

An officers' school was established at Fort Warren, June 14 to 17, inclusive. This school was on the same general lines as those previously held and was of considerable benefit to the officers although unsatisfactory, due to the fact that no service practice was held owing to circumstances for which the student officers were in no way responsible.

The annual tour of camp duty was divided into three periods, the same as last year, the various battalions each encamping for ten days, as follows: —

Third Battalion, Major Shedd, Fort Strong, July 10 to July 19, inclusive.

Second Battalion, Major Fullerton, Fort Andrew, July 20 to July 29, inclusive.

First Battalion, Major Danforth, Fort Warren, July 30 to August 8, inclusive.

The commanding officer and most of the officers of his personal staff were on duty throughout the entire thirty days, while others were on duty at all posts for most of the thirty-day period.

The enrollment and the attendance was an improvement over last year, and the *esprit de corps* manifested by both officers and enlisted men was never better in the history of

the organization. While considerable instruction is gained by the battalion camps, it is believed that these entail too much work on the men with the enrollment now allowed by orders, and that as a consequence too many excellent men are driven from the service from overwork. In my opinion it is imperative that the enrollment of the companies should be increased at once, and I would further recommend that next year the entire corps be permitted to perform its tour of duty at the same time.

It is further suggested that Boston harbor is no longer suitable for the tours of duty of this corps, owing to the increased shipping, and the fact that the changes in the coast artillery instruction so shortens the course of target that it is often impossible to fire either in service or subcaliber practice. As a result of this, only five companies out of twelve completed their service practice, and six of the companies fired no record shots, much to the disappointment of everyone in the corps. This was due in part to the fact that on four days of each week during the early morning hours when the harbor was most free from shipping, the armament was assigned to the regular companies stationed at the various posts.

I would recommend that next year the corps be permitted to hold its tour of duty in Portland harbor or at Fort H. G. Wright, New London, Conn.

The transportation facilities furnished by the government were not satisfactory, the boats at times being so loaded down with men and baggage as to make it positively unsafe.

It is believed, also, that some launch or other boat transportation should be furnished the commanding officer during the tour, to be used in taking details to secondary stations and for many other similar purposes. The necessity of some such provision was very manifest during this year's tour of duty.

In March the corps visited Washington, D. C., and participated in the parade of March 4 in connection with the inauguration of President Wilson. The entire trip was most successful from start to finish, with no mishap and no breach of discipline to mar the tour.

The military critic of the "New York Evening Post," in an article severely criticizing the bad showing of the militia from the various States, wrote as follows of this corps: "Of all the working regiments, the First Massachusetts Coast

Artillery, Col. W. T. Lombard, looked and marched the best.”

On March 17 the Boston companies paraded in South Boston and made an excellent appearance.

Again on September 20 the corps paraded in Boston as escort to the volunteer regiment of 1898, and held an evening parade and review upon the Common. Notwithstanding the fact that during the street parade the corps and its companies were under command of junior officers, and in some cases from other companies, the senior officers parading with the volunteer regiment, it was stated by competent military critics that the organization made a most excellent showing.

Upon returning to the South Armory, a lunch was served and an entertainment provided, including as one of its features an illustrated history of the service of the First Heavy in 1898 thrown on a screen.

The annual rifle competition of the corps was held at Wakefield September 24. Under the conditions provided by orders for the organizing of regimental teams for State competitions, it was found impossible to secure enough men to compose a team to represent the corps until the afternoon prior to the State competition, and many of these men had had no practice at the longer ranges. As a consequence, the record made by the corps was very unsatisfactory, and does not properly represent the standing of the organization in rifle practice. It is believed that the requirements for selecting regimental teams should be changed if it is desired to maintain an interest in rifle practice and particularly team work.

It is also recommended that some measures be taken to force those cities which have not yet provided suitable range accommodations to comply with the law in this particular, and that the allowance from the city of Boston be increased, as at the present time it is entirely inadequate.

The transfer of Captain Burnham, ordnance officer of the corps, to another organization was sincerely regretted by the officers and men of the corps.

During the past year the installation of the armament in the South Armory has been completed, and now the Boston and Cambridge companies each have two drills a month therewith. It is believed that the work upon these guns during the winter and spring drill periods will be most beneficial to all companies, and cause them to be better prepared for immediate gun practice upon arrival at the forts during the

summer tour of duty. This armament and the position-finding equipment is valued at nearly \$100,000, and the commanding officer is held personally responsible for any losses or damage thereto, although the equipment is used three times a week by the various companies of the corps. It is suggested, therefore, that an allowance be made to the responsible officer for property accountability in some degree proportionate to the value of this property.

The drill hall of the South Armory has been greatly improved during the past year, but the company quarters remain entirely unsuitable to accommodate the organizations housed therein, and no provision has ever been made for social features, to attract recruits and retain in the service men already enlisted.

#### RECOMMENDATIONS.

I would most respectfully recommend:—

1. That the enlisted strength of each company be increased to at least 83 men.
2. That only such officers be required to take the infantry service school as have completed the artillery examinations required by the War Department.
3. That the South State Armory be made more suitable for the companies of this corps stationed therein.
4. That the allowance for the care of and responsibility for military property to be paid annually to the chief of coast artillery be increased to \$500.
5. That suitable social rooms be provided in the basement of South State Armory.
6. That the preliminary school for officers be continued.
7. That the corps perform its tour of camp duty as a unit at Fort H. G. Wright, New London, Conn., for ten days, and that authority for this be requested at an early date from the chief of Division of Militia Affairs, U. S. A.

Respectfully submitted,

WALTER E. LOMBARD,  
*Colonel, Chief of Coast Artillery, M. V. M.*



## REPORT OF THE CHIEF SIGNAL OFFICER.

---

BOSTON, January 22, 1914.

*To The Adjutant General, Chief of Staff.*

I have the honor to submit my report as Chief Signal Officer for the year ending December 31, 1913.

1. Beginning with the early part of the year, the work of recruiting A Company up to full strength was taken up with vigor, with the result that the company went to camp with over 80 men. Care has been exercised in selecting recruits, to the end that only those who show some aptitude for the work of the corps should become members. The enlisted personnel averages high, and I am sure that in no other period of the history of the organization has the general efficiency been so good.

2. The work of a field company is a never-failing source of interest to the officers and men, and the commanding officer is never troubled with small attendance at drills. The technical equipment is practically complete with the exception of the latest type of radio pack sets, which may be expected not later than March next. Quartermaster and ordnance supplies are complete with the exception of issue harness. It has not been thought wise by the Quartermaster General to draw this equipment until proper storage room is provided. The admirable arrangement of our present quarters in the State armory in Charlestown aids greatly in securing efficient work, and it will be with regret that we shall leave this first real home that the Signal Corps has ever had for new quarters in the armory to be built for mounted troops.

3. The annual tour of duty of nine days (the company served one day without pay) was highly successful, and I wish to take this opportunity to thank you, sir, and Brig. Gen. E. Leroy Sweetser for permission to carry out the plans which proved so beneficial to the company. The successful tour of camp duty would not have been possible without the sympathetic and enthusiastic support of the inspector-instructor, Capt. Elisha G. Abbott, U. S. A. Captain Abbott rendered

us a distinct service which we most gratefully appreciate. In all seriousness I wish to record my belief that the corps is ready and able to render service to the State and the nation in time of need.

4. We continue our practice of sending sections out for all-day instruction in horsemanship, and the plan brings results that fully warrant the expenditure of the time and the effort involved.

5. During the fall months we have been engaged in experimentation which we hope will justify our belief that we shall be able shortly to furnish radio communication between important outpost positions and the supports, in an efficient and satisfactory manner. This matter will be made the subject of a special report during the spring months. The officers of the corps are students in a school of correspondence for militia officers conducted by the Division of Militia Affairs. The school is highly beneficial and we trust that the results will convince the authorities in Washington that it will be worth while to continue their efforts.

6. During the fall months a course in map reading has been conducted for the noncommissioned officers, which will continue through the winter and end with practical work in connection with the riding instruction in the spring.

7. The difficulty of securing proper mounts for the command is increasing each year, and I am of the opinion that the time is not far distant when the federal government will be compelled to give this phase of the situation its most earnest consideration. The motor car, which in so many ways takes the place of animals for military purposes, does not lend itself for use with signal troops except with the field trains. Unfortunately, modern wars are not fought along and in good roads, and although I have heard of motor cars that have jumped over stone walls and ditches, I have yet to hear of one that has jumped back again. The importance of maintaining lines of information between the cavalry acting independently and the main body is paramount, and signal troops can hope to perform their proper functions only when provided with mounts equal to those of the cavalry. Our experience with the Tenth Cavalry in Connecticut shows the small use to which the kind of horses that can be secured in this vicinity can be put. Although we have the machine, we are in sad need of an engine with which to make it go.

8. I recommend the consideration of the advisability of the establishment of a telegraph and telephone detachment. The personnel for such a detachment could easily be secured in Boston and it would render valuable service in times of public disorder and when the community is disorganized through fire or flood.

HARRY G. CHASE,  
*Captain and Chief Signal Officer.*

## REPORT OF THE FIELD ARTILLERY.

---

HEADQUARTERS, FIRST BATTALION, FIELD ARTILLERY, M. V. M.,  
BOSTON, January 22, 1914.

*To The Adjutant General, Massachusetts.*

I herewith submit the following report for the year 1913 of the First Battalion, Field Artillery.

Maj. Charles F. Sargent, who had commanded the battalion for seven years, resigned in January and Capt. John H. Sherburne of Battery A was elected to take his place.

The work of the battalion during the winter and spring was preparatory to the annual encampment, the several batteries paying particular attention to fire control and, as far as their facilities permitted, to horsemanship.

In accordance with General Orders, No. 20, The Adjutant General's office, dated June 28, 1913, the First Battalion, Field Artillery, performed its annual tour of duty at West Barnstable, Mass., from July 19 to 26, inclusive, going and returning by train. Owing to the poor facilities and congestion of the Cape Cod Division, it was necessary for Batteries B and C to make the movement to West Barnstable at night, and for Battery A to start at an hour so early that it was necessary for this battery to camp in the vacant lot adjoining the armory the night previous. The several batteries arrived at West Barnstable on Saturday, July 19, on schedule time, and camp was made by all the batteries before noon on the land hired by the State for the purpose, near the Cotuit ponds on Hamlin's Plains. The land was overgrown with small pine trees, and much clearing had to be done before camp assumed a satisfactory appearance.

On Sunday and Monday, July 20 and 21, the work of the several batteries consisted of breaking in the green horses to the artillery work, adjusting harnesses and adjusting sights and quadrants.

On Tuesday, July 22, Battery A went to the target range; Wednesday, July 23, Battery B; and Thursday, July 24, Battery C. The targets used were of various degrees of difficulty, and each officer of each battery was required to conduct a problem. With one or two exceptions each officer solved his problem and found the range of the target with a minimum number of rounds, the officers who had attended the

field artillery schools at Fort Riley and at Tobyhanna making excellent records, and showing the high value of such training. The other two batteries on each of these days continued their field training, first, in level country, and then in rougher ground, as the horses became more tractable.

On Friday, July 25, camp was struck and all baggage and impedimenta loaded, the three batteries left camp at 1 P.M. and, as a battalion, marched to the target range, taking up firing positions which had been reconnoitered by the artillery scouts, and opened fire almost simultaneously upon actual targets. The battalion commander directed the fire by telephone and voice signals, shifting the fire of each battery from artillery targets to infantry targets; each battery commander conducting the fire of his battery upon the targets designated. The speed and accuracy of all the batteries was notable, and the opportunity of adjusting fire while other batteries were firing on the same general target was of great value in training for service conditions.

At the close of the problem Battery B marched to Sandwich and established shelter tent camp. Battery A encamped near the railway station at West Barnstable; and Battery C parked at the railroad station and commenced to entrain shortly after dark, its train leaving about midnight. Batteries A and B commenced to entrain at 5 A.M., and their trains left before 7 A.M., all obtaining the right of way on the railroad, and making a speedy and comfortable run to their home stations.

The work of the battalion began again in September, and the enlisted men were trained in revolver shooting and in the general detail work of a battery.

Examinations for gunners' qualifications were held by all three batteries during the year, and the number of qualified gunners is as follows:—

	First Class.	Second Class.
Battery A, . . . . .	42	6
Battery B, . . . . .	6	4
Battery C, . . . . .	9	0
Total, . . . . .	57	10

JOHN H. SHERBURNE,

*Major.*

## REPORT OF THE FIRST SQUADRON CAVALRY.

---

HEADQUARTERS, FIRST SQUADRON CAVALRY,  
BOSTON, January 29, 1914.

*To The Adjutant General.*

1. The instruction and drills of the several troops of this squadron have followed closely the schedule laid out by Major Marshall, inspector-instructor, and progressed as far as possible with the limited facilities at command for instruction in mounted work.

2. The tour of camp duty, held at the permanent camp at Tespaquin Pond in conjunction with the troops from Rhode Island and Connecticut, was very satisfactory in its results, and the plan of having an officer of the regular army detailed for the instruction and living with the separate troops was very successful. These officers took a lively interest in the instruction and were a great help to the officers of the troops.

3. There have been many changes in the personnel of the troop officers during the year, and I believe it is the first time in the history of the squadron when it went to camp with but one troop commander who had ever served in that capacity previously. The new officers were fully competent for their duties in all respects.

4. I recommend that the tour of camp duty for 1914 be held again in conjunction with the cavalry from Rhode Island and Connecticut, and that it be conducted on similar lines to the camp in 1913.

CHARLES A. SCHMITZ,  
*Major.*

## REPORT ON SERVICE RIFLE COMPETITION.

BOSTON, MASS., December 6, 1913.

To The Adjutant General, M. V. M.

I herewith submit report on the above subject. The following companies were the winners of the service rifle competition held October 13, 1913: —

	Total Score.
Company H, Sixth Infantry, first prize, . . . . .	1,225
Company K, Sixth Infantry, second prize, . . . . .	1,074
Sixth Company, Coast Artillery Corps, third prize, . . . . .	1,034
Seventh Company, Coast Artillery Corps, fourth prize, . . . . .	1,033
Company G, Sixth Infantry, fifth prize, . . . . .	972
Company F, Sixth Infantry, sixth prize, . . . . .	944
First Company, Coast Artillery Corps, seventh prize, . . . . .	803

The time occupied in march was as follows: —

	Time.
Company H, Sixth Infantry, . . . . .	2.38½
Company K, Sixth Infantry, . . . . .	2.46½
Sixth Company, Coast Artillery Corps, . . . . .	2.41¼
Seventh Company, Coast Artillery Corps, . . . . .	2.47½
Company G, Sixth Infantry, . . . . .	2.48½
Company F, Sixth Infantry, . . . . .	2.39¾
First Company, Coast Artillery Corps, . . . . .	2.46

### Summary of Scores.

ORGANIZATION.	Order of Arrival.	Arrival.	Condi- tion.	Shoot- ing Score.	Total.
Company H, Sixth Regiment, . . . . .	1	600	49	576	1,225
Company K, Sixth Regiment, . . . . .	7	525	37	512	1,074
Sixth Company, Coast Artillery Corps, . . . . .	3	550	46	438	1,034
Seventh Company, Coast Artillery Corps, . . . . .	9	555	47	431	1,033
Company G, Sixth Regiment, . . . . .	10	550	36	386	972
Company F, Sixth Regiment, . . . . .	2	590	41	313	944
First Company, Coast Artillery Corps, <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	5	560	44	209	803
Company C, Sixth Regiment, . . . . .	8	520	20	253	793
Company L, Sixth Regiment, . . . . .	11	485	45	247	780
Company L, Fifth Regiment, <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	6	560	34	179	763
Third Company, Coast Artillery Corps, . . . . .	4	585	33	134	752
Second Company, Coast Artillery Corps, . . . . .	12	340	50	197	587

<sup>1</sup> Penalized 10 points for interference.

WARREN E. SWEETSER,

*Lieutenant Colonel and Chairman of the Board.*

## REPORT OF SPECIAL UNITED STATES SURVEYING OFFICER.

---

*The Adjutant General, State House, Boston.*

SIR: — In accordance with General and Special Orders, The Adjutant General's office, I have the honor to make herewith a report of the duty performed by me. On my first tour of inspection in 1911, I found by actual count a considerable shortage of property; also, in many companies, property was not properly cared for, — lacking system. The olive drab clothing, in some cases was dirty and moth-eaten. Tentage was stored in basements of armories on concrete floor. I recommended that the shortage in property be purchased for cash from the Quartermaster General, and this was most generally complied with. I called attention of responsible officers to all defects, and made recommendations for properly hanging the uniforms in lockers, for caring for surplus property in quartermaster's storeroom, for storing tentage in dry rooms and for the extermination of moths. In all subsequent inspections I have followed up my recommendations and found that responsible officers have in most every case cooperated most heartily in complying.

On the annual tour of duty, 1911, clothing, tentage, etc., got very wet and in some cases was returned to armories in this condition. I visited each company in the State immediately after this tour of duty and found, in a number of instances, shelter tent rolls and tentage wet. With the armorer and a few men, I caused all property to be opened up and spread on armory floor to dry. Losses were reduced to a minimum, showing that responsible officers are giving more attention to the property of their commands.

On the annual tour of duty, 1912, all property got very wet



and arrived at home stations in this condition, but, contrary to conditions existing in 1911, all property was opened and spread out to dry on the same or next day after arriving at armory. Practically all property was put in proper condition within a week after camp.

After the annual tour of duty in 1913, all responsible officers took great interest in straightening out all property and verifying by actual count all losses, also having olive drab property thoroughly cleansed and put in first-class serviceable condition.

In the month of January, 1913, I held a school for instruction for all company quartermaster sergeants on the subject of the care of ordnance and quartermaster's property and the duties of quartermaster sergeants in relation to the company commander. Attendance: 83 present; 7 absent. They were very much interested in the subject, and on subsequent inspections I found that my recommendations had been carried out to a great extent, showing that a great amount of good has come from this school.

My chief aim, on inspection of company property, has been to establish a system, as far as practicable, where locker equipment would allow, so that all clothing, — shelter tent, blanket, poncho, shoes, leggins, web belt, haversack, canteen, russet belt, box and bayonet, — would be hung at all times and stored in each man's locker alike, making it more easy for the captain and inspecting officer to count or inspect, and so that the captain can keep in closer touch with the company property. By keeping the property in small units reduces to a minimum its destruction by moths. Also, in case the company is ordered out for any duty, each man has his entire equipment in his locker.

As directed by you, I have rated all the companies with regard to care of property.

In all my inspections, I have received the most courteous treatment from responsible officers, which was very gratifying, inasmuch as it took them from their business.

I would recommend: —

That the new marching shoes be issued to all organizations, inasmuch as the old shoes are unserviceable.

That the Quartermaster General furnish to all organizations

a moth preventive, to exterminate this pest which devours considerable property annually.

That all lockers furnished armories be of the same standard pattern.

That all companies be furnished with coat hangers as a part of the locker equipment.

GEORGE F. QUINBY,

*Lieutenant Colonel, Coast Artillery Corps, M. V. M.,*

*Special United States Surveying Officer.*





---

---

APPENDIX.

---

---



# RETIRED OFFICERS.

## *Officers of the M. V. M.*

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Organization retired from.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Benj. F. Peach, Jr., Lynn, maj. gen., July 24, 1897.	6th regt., C, May 31, 1854; 8th regt., C, 1855; sgt., Apr. 20, 1857; 1st sgt., May 27, 1858; 1st lt., Mar., 1862; adj., Sept., 1862; col., July 22, 1864; dis., Apr. 28, 1876; re-elected, July 24, 1876; com. vacated, Jan. 11, 1882, decision sup. jud. ct.; re-elected, Jan. 15, 1882; brig. gen. comdg., 2d brig., Feb. 18, 1882.	8th M. V. M., 1st sgt., C, Apr. 30, 1861; dis., Aug. 1, 1861; adj., Nov. 7, 1862; dis., Aug. 7, 1863; col., July 26, 1864; mus. out, Nov. 10, 1864.	2d brig.,	Marblehead, Mass.	
Francis Henry Appleton, Peabody, maj. gen., Jan. 3, 1900.	1st corps cadets, Jan. 8, 1870; corp., Dec. 12, 1872; mus. in, Oct. 14, 1873; sgt., Jan. 31, 1874; 1st sgt.; sgt. maj., Feb. 5, 1875; 1st lt., July 13, 1875; adj., Apr. 3, 1876; dis., Apr. 28, 1876; reapp., Apr. 28, 1876; capt., July 19, 1879; brig. gen., com. gen., Mass., Jan. 7, 1897.	. . . . .	Staff com.-in-chief.	Boston, Mass.	St. Paul School, Concord, N.H.; Harvard; Mass. Hist. Soc.; U.S. Mil. Serv. Inst.
Wm. A. Bancroft, Cambridge, maj. gen., Jan. 4, 1901.	5th regt., K, June 14, 1875; corp., Aug. 28, 1876; sgt., B, Apr. 9, 1877; 2d lt., Apr. 16, 1877; 1st lt., Sept. 2, 1878; capt., Mar. 31, 1879; col., Feb. 7, 1882; brig. gen. comdg., 2d brig., July 30, 1897.	2d brig., 2d div., 7th army corps, U. S. V., brig. gen. comdg., May 27, 1898; res., Aug. 17, 1898.	2d brig.,	Groton, Mass.	
Robt. A. Blood, Boston, maj. gen., May 2, 1904.	1st brig., lt. col., med. dir., May 2, 1895; surg. gen., Mass., May 28, 1896.	11th N. H. vols., corp., Aug. 14, 1862; dis., May 11, 1863, disability from wounds.	Staff com.-in-chief.	New London, N. H.	Harvard, 1870.

*Retired Officers of the M. V. M. — Continued.*

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.	Original Entry into the Service, Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Organization required from.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Thos. R. Mathews, Boston, maj. gen., July 19, 1904.	1st regt., D, 1st lt., Jan. 21, 1878; capt., Jan. 26, 1880; maj., Aug. 19, 1881; lt. col., Dec. 28, 1885; col., Dec. 10, 1888; brig. gen. comdg., 1st brig., July 19, 1897.	1st Mass. vols., K, May 24, 1861; dis., Feb. 24, 1863.	1st brig.,	Boston, Mass.	
William Stopford, Beverly, maj. gen., Jan. 4, 1906.	1st regt., D, Mar. 25, 1865, to Mar. 16, 1866; 2d corps cadets, May 29, 1875; 2d, June 3, 1878; 3d, June 25, 1879; 4th, Jan. 18, 1882; 5th, Jan. 18, 1885; 6th, Jan. 18, 1888; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 7th, 8th regt., E, 2d lt., July 22, 1889; 1st lt., Mar. 18, 1892; capt., Apr. 10, 1893; maj., Oct. 2, 1896; brig. gen., adj. gen., Mass., Jan. 5, 1905.	8th Mass. inf., U. S. V., maj., May 11, 1898; lt. col., Oct. 28, 1898; mus. out, Apr. 28, 1899.	Staff com-in-chief.	Manchester, Eng.	
James A. Frye, Boston, maj. gen., Mar. 15, 1907.	1st inf., regt. sgt. maj., Nov. 10, 1890; 2d lt., L, Apr. 1, 1891; 1st lt., L, Apr. 18, 1891, declined; 1st lt. regt. adj., May 9, 1891; lt. jr. grade, sig. officer, nav. brig., Nov. 30, 1896, declined; col., asst. insp. gen. rifle prac., gen. staff, Jan. 7, 1897; lt. col., asst. adj. gen., staff 1st brig., July 30, 1897, declined; maj., 1st hvv. art., Apr. 1, 1898; col., asst. insp. gen., gen. staff, Nov. 14, 1898; col., insp. gen. rifle prac., July 6, 1899; col. comdg. 1st hvv. art., later corps coast art., May 4, 1900; adj. gen., brig. gen., Mass., Jan. 4, 1906.	1st Mass. hvv. art., U. S. V., maj. comdg. 3d batt., enrolled, Apr. 26, 1898; mus., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898; col. comdg. Ft. Rodman, Mass., U. S. army-navy maneuvers, 1902; col., acting chief of staff, art. dist. of Portland, Me., U. S. army-navy maneuvers, 1903; mem. nat. board on promotion rifle prac. since 1903.	Staff com-in-chief.	Boston, Mass.	Boston Latin; Harvard; mem. Mass. Mil. Hist. Soc.; asso. mem. Mil. Serv. Inst. of U. S.; and U. S. Nav. Inst.



Jophanus H. Whitney, Medford, maj. gen., Feb. 23, 1908.	5th regt., E. Nov. 12, 1859; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt., 2d lt., Oct. 22, 1866; 1st lt., Apr. 1, 1873; dis., May 1, 1874; 2d lt., May 5, 1874; 1st lt., Feb. 24, 1875; capt., Jan. 24, 1876; res., Aug. 3, 1881; 1st lt., June 22, 1883; maj., Apr. 18, 1884; lt. col., May 23, 1894; col., Aug. 6, 1897; brig. gen. comdg., 2d brig., Feb. 23, 1901.	39th M. V. C, priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt., Aug. 1, 1862, to June 20, 1865; 5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., col., July 2, 1898; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899.	Avon, Me.
William H. Devine, South Boston, maj. gen., Mar. 25, 1908.	9th regt., 1st lt., asst. surg., July 16, 1883; maj., surg., Mar. 1, 1884; res., Feb. 7, 1887; maj., surg., May 1, 1888; lt. col., med. dir., 2d brig., Sept. 11, 1897; retired June 3, 1903, as col.; brig. gen., surg. gen., Jan. 5, 1905; brig. gen., surg. gen., med. dept., Nov. 15, 1907.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., 1st lt., asst. surg., May 10, 1898; maj. and brig. surg., June 8, 1898; assigned to 1st brig., 1st div., 2d army corps, June 23, 1898; hon. dis., Sept. 26, 1898.	Boston, Mass.
Hugh Bancroft, Cambridge, maj. gen., Jan. 27, 1909.	5th regt., B, July 4, 1894; 2d, July 4, 1897; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d brig., capt., eng., Sept. 13, 1897; lt. col., asst. adj. gen., Apr. 17, 1903; judge adv. gen., brig. gen., Mass., Jan. 4, 1906; ret. as maj. gen., Nov. 15, 1907; brig. gen., judge adv. gen., June 1, 1908.	5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., adj., June 20, 1898; res., Sept. 1, 1898.	Cambridge, Mass.
Curtis Guild, Jr., maj. gen., Jan. 7, 1909.	1st batt. cav., A, Nov. 1, 1891; priv., corp.; 2d lt., May 7, 1895; brig. gen., insp. gen. rifle prac., Mass., Jan. 7, 1897; 1st lt., adj., 6th regt., Apr. 22, 1898; res., Mar. 3, 1899. Gov. com.-in-chief Jan. 4, 1906, to Jan. 7, 1909.	Lt. col., insp. gen., insp. gen. dept., 7th army corps, U. S. V., May 9, 1898; resigned Feb. 23, 1899.	Boston, Mass.
Embury P. Clark, Springfield, maj. gen., July 25, 1911.	2d regt., K, 1868, sgt.; capt., June 4, 1869; maj., Aug. 14, 1871; lt. col., Aug. 31, 1875; dis., Apr. 28, 1876; D, capt., Dec. 23, 1878; lt. col., Aug. 2, 1879; col., Feb. 2, 1889; brig. gen. comdg., 1st brig., July 26, 1904.	46th M. V. M., B, corp., Oct. 15, 1862; dis., July 29, 1863; 2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., col., May 10, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898.	Buckland, Mass.
			High and Latin, Boston; Harvard, 1892.
			Chauncy Hall, Boston.
			Harvard.
			Med. dept.,
			Judge adv. gen. dept.
			Corn.-in-chief,
			1st brig.,

*Retired Officers of the M. V. M. — Continued.*

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.	Original Entry into the Service, and Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Organization required from.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Frederick E. Pierce, Greenfield, maj. gen., May 16, 1913.	2d regt., L, 1st lt., Nov. 21, 1887; capt., Jan. 16, 1891; maj., Feb. 13, 1900; col., Sept. 29, 1904; brig. gen., 1st brig., Sept. 9, 1911.	2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., L, capt., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898.	1st brig.,	Glenwood, Ia.	
Thomas Kittredge, Salem, brig. gen., Jan. 3, 1894.	2d batt. art., asst. surg., Apr. 27, 1875; dis., Sept. 14, 1875; asst. surg., Aug. 21, 1878; 8th regt., surg., Aug. 10, 1881; 2d brig., lt. col., med. dir., Mar. 7, 1882; brig. gen., surg. gen., Mass., Jan. 8, 1891.		Staff com-in-chief.	North Andover, Mass.	M.D., Long Island College Hosp., 1874.
Benj. F. Bridges, Charlestown, brig. gen., July 9, 1897.	10th regt. inf., 1852 to 1857; 2d regt., H, 1st lt., Nov. 28, 1871; capt., Mar. 15, 1875; maj., Aug. 3, 1876; lt. col., Jan. 25, 1879; col., Aug. 2, 1879; brig. gen. comd'g, 1st brig., Jan. 5, 1889.		1st brig.,	Deerfield, Mass.	
Henry Parsons, Marlborough, brig. gen., Feb. 25, 1898.	6th regt., E, 1st lt., Aug. 11, 1873; capt., Jan. 28, 1879; maj., Apr. 9, 1879; lt. col., May 16, 1884; col., Mar. 24, 1890.	148th N. Y. vols., H, 2d lt., Sept. 5, 1862; 1st lt., Oct. 26, 1863; capt., Dec. 14, 1864; brev. maj., N. Y. vols.; mus. out, June 22, 1865.	6th regt. inf.,	New York, N. Y.	
James L. Carter, Brookline, brig. gen., May 17, 1901.	1st corps cadets, June 12, 1874; dis., June 12, 1877; nav. batt., C, lt., jr. grade, Mar. 25, 1890; lt. comd'g, Dec. 1, 1891; brig. gen., insp. gen., gen., Mass., Jan. 13, 1892.	1st lt., 10th U. S. C., T, 1864-1869; U. S. N., midshipman, 1866-1870.	Staff com-in-chief.	Cambridge, Mass.	U. S. Nav. Acad.; Englewood Mil. Acad., N. J.; Highland Mil. Acad.

Charles Pfaff, Boston, brig. gen., Apr. 12, 1904.	1st corps cadets, Jan. 8, 1880; trans. non-com. staff, 2d brig., July 26, 1882; dis., Jan. 8, 1883; 2d, 1st corps cadets, April 19, 1884; 3d, Apr. 19, 1885; 4th, Apr. 19, 1886; 5th, Apr. 19, 1887; 6th, Apr. 19, 1888; 7th, Apr. 19, 1889; 1st regt. inf., A. capt., Feb. 12, 1890; maj., May 18, 1893; 1st regt. hvy. art., col., July 28, 1897; retired as col., Apr. 20, 1900.	1st hvy. art., U. S. V., col., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898.	Boston, Mass.
Charles K. Darling, Boston, brig. gen., Jan. 14, 1905.	6th regt. inf., Sept. 12, 1887; sgt. maj.; adi., Feb. 25, 1889; maj., Apr. 4, 1893; col., May 22, 1899.	6th regt. inf., 13, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899.	Corinth, Vt., U. S. Mil. Acad., 18 mos.
Charles B. Woodman, Fall River, brig. gen., May 23, 1908.	1st regt., M, Mar. 31, 1879; corp., Apr. 8, 1880; 2d, Mar. 31, 1882; 2d lt., Aug. 29, 1882; 1st lt., Apr. 24, 1883; 1st lt., quar. mas., Jan. 10, 1889; maj., Mar. 12, 1897; lt. col., Apr. 1, 1898.	1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., lt. col., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898.	Fall River, Mass.
Lawrence J. Logan, Boston, brig. gen., Dec. 19, 1908.	9th regt., D, 1st lt., Apr. 28, 1865; capt., Apr. 2, 1869; maj., Mar. 4, 1872; dis., Apr. 28, 1876; lt. col., Jan. 20, 1879; res., July 10, 1889; lt. col., Nov. 6, 1889.	9th regt. inf., U. S. V., lt. col., May 11, 1898; col., Aug. 18, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898.	Ireland.
William H. Donovan, Law- rence, brig. gen., Nov. 4, 1909.	6th regt., I, May, 1871; 2d, July 2, 1873; 3d, July 2, 1876; corp., sgt.; 2d lt., June 25, 1877; co. trans. to 9th inf. as F co., Dec. 3, 1878; 1st lt., Aug. 11, 1879; capt., June 25, 1884; maj., June 27, 1888; col., Mar. 30, 1899.	9th regt. inf., U. S. V., maj., May 11, 1898; lt. col., Aug. 19, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898.	Silver Lake, Pa.
William H. Oakes, Dorches- ter, brig. gen., Feb. 1, 1910.	5th regt., A, Sept. 11, 1876; 2d, Sept. 11, 1879; 3d, Sept. 11, 1880; 4th, Sept. 11, 1881; 5th, Sept. 11, 1882, priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Jan. 8, 1883; capt., June 22, 1885; maj., Jan. 30, 1889; lt. col., Aug. 6, 1897; col., Apr. 13, 1901.	5th regt. inf.,	Cohasset, Mass.

*Retired Officers of the M. V. M. — Continued.*

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Organization retired from.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
William Curtis Capelle, Boston, brig. gen., Jan. 5, 1911.	5th regt. art., D, Dec. 26, 1854; co. changed to 2d regt. inf. as D co., Feb. 26, 1855; priv., corp., sgt.; 4th lt., July 10, 1860; 3d lt., Apr. 17, 1861, declined to qualify; staff com-in-chief, capt., Nov. 2, 1864; maj., May 8, 1866; res., Jan. 25, 1872; 1st regt. inf., D, Jan. 30, 1872; priv., corp., sgt.; asst. adj. gen., rank col., Jan. 1, 1895; lt. col., Jan. 4, 1900; col., June 26, 1905.	1st clerk, surg. gen. office, . . . . .	Staff com-in-chief.	Lexington, Mass.	Public school and academy.
Henry S. Dewey, Boston, brig. gen., Sept. 8, 1911.	1st corps cadets, June 11, 1880, to Feb. 25, 1889; corp. sgt.; 1st brig., capt., judge adv., Feb. 25, 1889; col., judge adv. gen., Mass., Jan. 4, 1900; res., Jan. 5, 1905.	. . . . .	Staff com-in-chief.	Hanover, N. H.	
P. Frank Packard, Salem, brig. gen., Sept. 30, 1911.	2d corps cadets, Sept. 17, 1886; 2d, Sept. 17, 1889; 3d, Sept. 17, 1890; 4th, Sept. 17, 1891; 5th, Sept. 17, 1892; priv. sgt., 1st sgt., sgt. maj.; 2d lt., May 23, 1893; 1st lt., Jan. 26, 1894; res., Apr. 10, 1894; 6th, 8th regt., D, Apr. 10, 1894; trans. 1st regt. inf., B, Jan. 30, 1895; 7th, Apr. 10, 1895; trans. to C, Dec. 9, 1895; 8th, Apr. 10, 1896; sgt., 1st sgt.; K, 2d lt., Feb. 8, 1897; 1st lt., Oct. 25, 1897; 2d corps cadets, 1st lt., adjl., Apr. 22, 1899; capt., June 2, 1899; 8th regt., I, capt., Oct. 16, 1900; maj., Mar. 6, 1908; retired as lt. col., Oct. 10, 1909; col., asst. adj. gen., staff com-in-chief, Jan. 19, 1911.	1st Mass. hvy. art. U. S. V., K, 1st lt., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898; rec'd certificate of eligibility from the President to a commission as "colonel of infantry," in any volunteers to be raised by the U. S.; examined by board of U. S. Army officers, Jan. 5, 1905.	Staff com-in-chief.	Charlestown, Mass.	Salem High, Salem; U. S. Coast Artillery Garrison School, Fort Banks.



*Retired Officers of the M. V. M. — Continued.*

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.	Original Entry into the Service, Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Organization re-fired from.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Samuel A. Johnson, Salem, col., Feb. 6, 1899.	2d corps cadets, Apr. 22, 1874; 2d, Apr. 23, 1877; corp., sergt.; 2d lt., May 21, 1878; 1st lt., Apr. 26, 1880; capt., July 9, 1883; maj., July 6, 1891; lt. col., July 10, 1895.	. . . . .	2d corps cadets.	Salem, Mass.	
David Clerk, Springfield, col., Apr. 25, 1899.	2d regt. inf., surg., Sept. 18, 1872; dis., Apr. 28, 1876; 2d inf., maj., surg., Aug. 25, 1876; 1st brig., lt. col., med. dir., May 28, 1896; retired as lt. col., Aug. 11, 1897.	13th Ohio vols., F, June 5, 1861; dis., June 26, 1864; 6th regt., U. S. vet. vols., Apr. 5, 1865; dis. Apr. 3, 1866.	1st brig. staff.	Brighton, O., .	M. D., Penn., 1869.
Bowdoin S. Parker, Boston, col., May 25, 1899.	2d regt. inf., A, capt., July 11, 1870; res., Apr. 27, 1871; adj., Aug. 14, 1879; 1st brig., capt., judge adv., Mar. 22, 1882; lt. col., asst. adj. gen., Jan. 23, 1889; retired as lt. col., Sept. 16, 1897.	52d regt. inf., M. V. M., A, Oct. 11, 1862; dis., Aug. 14, 1863.	1st brig. staff.	Conway, Mass.	
Frank L. Locke, Malden, col., Jan. 3, 1900.	1st batt. cav., D, Mar. 4, 1885; sergt.; sgt. maj.; adj., Jan. 14, 1890; col., asst. insp. gen., Mass., Jan. 7, 1897.	. . . . .	Staff com-in-chief.	Boston, Mass.,	English High, Boston, Mass.; Inst. Tech.
Richard H. Morgan, New Bedford, col., Oct. 30, 1900.	1st regt. inf., E, Mar. 24, 1886; priv.; 1st lt., May 3, 1886; capt., Apr. 8, 1889; maj., Mar. 5, 1891; lt. col., asst. insp. gen., Mass., Jan. 7, 1897.	. . . . .	Staff com-in-chief.	New Bedford, Mass.	Mass. Inst. Tech.; Harvard.
Jenness K. Dexter, Springfield, col., Jan. 5, 1905.	Nav. brig., H., Mar. 6, 1893; lt. chief of co., Mar. 6, 1893; lt. col., asst. insp. gen., staff com-in-chief, Jan. 30, 1904.	U. S. navy, lt., jr. grade, July 2, 1898, U. S. S. "Governor Russell," dis., Oct. 8, 1898.	Staff com-in-chief.	Springfield, Mass.	U. S. Nav. Acad.

Edwin R. Shumway, Worcester, col., Mar. 18, 1905.	10th regt., A, 1869; corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Nov. 25, 1872; 1st lt., Jan. 18, 1875; capt., Aug. 28, 1876; maj., Apr. 11, 1884; lt. col., Nov. 3, 1893.	4th Vt. vols., I, F, Sept. 21, 1861; corp., sgt., re-enlisted, Dec. 15, 1863; dis., July 13, 1865; 2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., lt. col., May 10, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898.	2d regt. inf., Jamaica, Vt.
Edward J. Gihon, Wake- field, col., Jan. 4, 1906.	6th regt., A, Sept. 6, 1882; 2d, Sept. 6, 1885; 3d, Sept. 6, 1886; 4th, Sept. 6, 1887; 5th, Sept. 6, 1888; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Nov. 1, 1888; 1st lt., July 14, 1890; capt., Jan. 2, 1893; maj., May 22, 1899; lt. col., asst. insp. gen., Mass., Jan. 4, 1900.	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., A, capt., May 12, 1898; maj., Oct. 1, 1898, not mus.; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899.	Staff com-in- chief, Wakefield, Mass.
Francis T. L. Magurn, Bos- ton, col., Jan. 4, 1906.	9th regt., D, 1st lt., May 23, 1887; res., May 7, 1888; 5th regt., A, Apr. 8, 1889, to July 2, 1889; 9th regt., D, capt., May 12, 1890; maj., surg., Sept. 29, 1897; res., July 19, 1899; 5th regt., capt., asst. surg., May 20, 1901; maj., surg., June 22, 1904; lt. col., asst. insp. gen., Mass., Jan. 5, 1905.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., maj., surg., May 3, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 23, 1899.	Staff com-in- chief, Charlestown, Mass.
Henry L. Kincaide, Quincy, col., Jan. 4, 1906.	1st regt., K, Aug. 2, 1887; 5th regt., K, 2d lt., Nov. 21, 1887; 1st lt., June 9, 1890; capt., Sept. 8, 1897; ret. as capt., June 22, 1899; 5th regt., batt. adj., May 18, 1900; capt., adj., Apr. 29, 1901; lt. col., asst. insp. gen., Mass., Jan. 5, 1905.	5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., K, capt., July 1, 1898; res., Sept. 15, 1898.	Staff com-in- chief, Braintree, Mass.
Albert C. Warren, Newton, col., Apr. 12, 1906.	1st regt., L, Oct. 10, 1870; dis., Mar. 25, 1875; 2d, 5th regt., C, Jan. 11, 1879; 3d, Jan. 11, 1882; dis., Oct. 28, 1882; corp., sgt.; 4th, 5th regt., quart. mas. sgt., July 30, 1883; 1st lt., pay mas., Dec. 27, 1893; capt., pay mas., Apr. 3, 1900; capt., aid-de-camp, 2d brig., May 15, 1901; maj., asst. insp. gen., Dec. 12, 1903; lt. col., asst. adj. gen., Jan. 26, 1906.	2d brig. hdqrs., St. Louis, Mo.,	Union Hall Acad., N. Y.; Mass. Inst. Tech.

*Retired Officers of the M. V. M. — Continued.*

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.	Original Entry into the Service, Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Organization retired from.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Harry B. Fairbanks, Worcester, col., June 25, 1907.	2d regt., C, Mar. 10, 1884; 2d, Mar. 10, 1887; priv., corp., sgt.; 1st lt., June 6, 1887; capt., Aug. 25, 1891; maj., July 30, 1895; lt. col., May 15, 1905.	2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., maj., May 10, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898.	2d regt. inf.,	Windsor Locks, Ct.	
Henry L. Williams, Northampton, col., Nov. 15, 1907.	2d regt., I, capt., Dec. 12, 1892; res., Dec. 15, 1898; lt. col., asst. insp. gen., Mass., Jan. 4, 1900; res., Jan. 8, 1903; lt. col., asst. insp. gen., Mass., Jan. 4, 1906.	2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., I, capt., May 3, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898.	Staff com-in-chief.	Huntington, Mass.	
Paul R. Hawkins, Springfield, col., Jan. 1, 1908.	2d regt., B, 1st lt., Sept. 8, 1890; res., Dec. 15, 1893; 1st lt., I. R. P., May 10, 1895; adj., May 12, 1896; maj., aid-de-camp, staff com-in-chief, Jan. 4, 1900; lt. col., asst. insp. gen., Jan. 7, 1902; dis., Jan. 29, 1904.	2d regt., Mass. inf., U. S. V., May 3, 1898; adj.; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898.	Staff com-in-chief.	Springfield, Mass.	Chauncey Hall, Technology.
Edward H. Eldredge, Boston, col., Apr. 3, 1908.	1st corps cadets, Dec. 15, 1886, to Dec. 15, 1889; priv.; 2d, 2d brig. non-com. staff, Apr. 23, 1891; 3d, Apr. 23, 1894; 4th, Apr. 23, 1895; sgt.; 8th regt., 1st lt., insp. rifle prac., July 12, 1895; 1st lt., adj., Nov. 27, 1895; maj., Oct. 31, 1899; lt. col., Apr. 26, 1906.	8th Mass. inf., U. S. V., maj., May 14, 1898; mus. out, Apr. 28, 1899.	8th regt. inf.,	Roxbury, Mass.	Boston Latin; English High, Boston.
Murray D. Clement, Waltham, col., May 11, 1908.	5th regt., F, capt., May 11, 1891; maj., Mar. 4, 1898; lt. col., Apr. 13, 1901.	5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., maj., July 1, 1898; res., Nov. 29, 1898.	5th regt. inf.,	Barnet, Vt.	
Adelbert M. Mossman, Hudson, col., Aug. 24, 1908.	5th regt., I, 1869 to 1871; capt., Nov. 16, 1887; maj., May 23, 1894; retired as lt. col., Feb. 11, 1898; lt. col., asst. adj. gen., adj. gen. dept., Nov. 19, 1907.	35th N. J. vols.,	Adj. gen. dept.,	Searsport, Me.	



Edwin W. M. Bailey, Amesbury, col., Jan. 11, 1910.	8th regt., B, capt., Nov. 21, 1887; maj., Oct. 6, 1893; lt. col., Oct. 2, 1896; asst. insp. gen., Mass., lt. col., Jan. 4, 1906; insp. gen., Mass., lt. col., Nov. 17, 1907.	8th Mass. inf., U. S. V., lt. col. May 11, 1898; res., Oct. 28, 1898.	Insp. gen. dept.	East Pittston, Me.	Boston High.
John Caswell, Prides Crossing, col., Apr. 14, 1910. <sup>1</sup>	8th regt., 1st lt., insp. rifle prac., July 11, 1903; capt., insp. small arms prac., Apr. 12, 1906; col., insp. gen. small arms prac., Aug. 31, 1907; act. chief of ordnance, Nov. 15, 1907.		Ord. dept.,	New York, N. Y.	S. T. Mark's School, Groton, Mass.; Harvard.
Roger Wolcott, Milton, col., Sept. 1, 1910.	1st regt. hvy art., A, Apr. 25, 1898; priv., corp.; 2d lt., L, Apr. 18, 1899; 1st lt., batt. adj., Oct. 15, 1900; capt., adj., Apr. 15, 1901; res., Jan. 6, 1904; asst. insp. gen., Mass., lt. col., Jan. 4, 1906; insp. gen., Nov. 15, 1907.	1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., A, May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898; priv.	Insp. gen. dept.	Milton, Mass.	
John E. Spencer, Salem, col., Jan. 5, 1911.	2d corps cadets, July 16, 1880; 2d, July 16, 1883; 3d, July 16, 1884; 4th, July 16, 1885; 5th, July 16, 1886; 6th, July 16, 1887; 7th, July 16, 1888; 8th, July 16, 1889; 9th, July 16, 1890; 10th, July 16, 1891; 11th, July 16, 1892; priv., corp., sgt., sgt. maj.; 1st lt., Apr. 28, 1893; capt., Sept. 16, 1898; maj., June 29, 1903; lt. col., Jan. 6, 1908.		2d corps cadets.	Boston, Mass.	
Frederic S. Howes, Braintree, col., Jan. 27, 1911.	1st regt., K, Jan. 3, 1888; 2d, Jan. 3, 1891; sgt.; 2d lt., May 14, 1891; 1st lt., Aug. 10, 1891; 1st lt., adj., Jan. 7, 1897; K, capt., Oct. 25, 1897; maj., June 5, 1908; lt. col., Mar. 17, 1910.	1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., K, capt., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898.	Coast art. corps.	East Boston, Mass.	
Thomas D. Barroll, Boston, col., Dec. 26, 1911.	1st corps cadets, Aug. 31, 1885, to Dec. 26, 1895; priv., corp., sgt.; 8th regt., 1st lt., insp. rifle prac., Dec. 26, 1895; res., July 20, 1899; maj., aid-de-camp, staff com.-in-chief, Jan. 4, 1906; lt. col., insp. gen., insp. gen. dept., Nov. 19, 1907.	5th Md. vols., 10 mos.; 8th regt., U. S. V., 1st lt., adj., May 10, 1898; mus. out, Apr. 28, 1899.	Insp. gen. dept.	Baltimore, Md.	

<sup>1</sup> Physical disability.

*Retired Officers of the M. V. M. — Continued.*

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Organization referred from.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Eben T. Brackett, Lynn, lt. col., Aug. 6, 1895.	11th unatt. co. inf., Apr., 1865; 8th regt., I, Sept. 1, 1872; corp.; mus. in, July 14, 1873; 2d, 7th batt., I, Aug. 4, 1876; 8th regt., I, Aug. 4, 1879; sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Feb. 24, 1882; capt., Apr. 17, 1883; lt. col., Oct. 6, 1893.	.	8th regt. inf.,	Charlestown, Mass.	
Charles H. Rice, Fitchburg, lt. col., Mar. 2, 1897.	6th regt., maj., surg., Dec. 27, 1884.	.	6th regt. inf.,	Ashburnham, Mass.	Harvard, 1866.
Freeman C. Hersey, Boston, lt. col., Sept. 11, 1897.	8th regt., maj., surg., June 1, 1886; 2d brig., lt. col., med. dir., Apr. 13, 1891.	.	2d brig.,	Corinth, Me.,	Bowdoin College, Me., 1873.
Horace G. Kemp, Cambridge, lt. col., Dec. 11, 1897.	1st batt. cav., A, Aug. 3, 1875; 2d, Aug. 27, 1878; sgt.; 2d lt., Nov. 18, 1879; 1st lt., Jan. 24, 1881; capt., June 24, 1883; maj., Mar. 25, 1884.	.	1st batt. cav.,	Cambridge, Mass.	
George R. Rogers, Boston, lt. col., Jan. 10, 1899.	1st corps cadets, Apr. 23, 1870; mus. in, June 14, 1873; corp., sgt., maj.; 1st lt., Jan. 12, 1874; capt., Jan. 21, 1875; maj., May 29, 1883.	44th M. V. M., C, Sept. 12, 1862; dis., June 18, 1863; priv.	1st corps cadets.	Boston, Mass.	
Orland J. Brown, North Adams, lt. col., Jan. 28, 1899.	2d regt. inf., 1st lt., asst. surg., Sept. 20, 1878; surg., May 30, 1896.	.	Med. dept.,	Whittingham, Vt.	University Vt.

William L. Richardson, Boston, lt. col., Apr. 22, 1899.	1st corps cadets, Mar. 1, 1864; corp., hosp. steward; maj. surg., Nov. 6, 1875; dis., Apr. 28, 1876; reapp., Apr. 29, 1876; com. vacated, Jan. 11, 1882, decision sup. Jud. ct.; reapp., Jan. 13, 1882.	.	.	.	1st corps cadets.	Boston, Mass.,	Harvard, 1867.
Thomas F. Cordis, Longmeadow, lt. col., May 27, 1899.	2d batt. 1st lt., pay mas., Aug. 29, 1876; dis., Aug. 20, 1879; B, 2d lt., Mar. 8, 1880; 1st lt., Feb. 11, 1889; 1st brig., capt., aid-de-camp, Feb. 20, 1889; maj., asst. insp. gen. rifle prac., Jan. 12, 1894; ret. as maj., Aug. 11, 1897.	46th M. V. M., A, Sept. 25, 1862; sgt.; dis., July 29, 1863.	.	.	1st brig.,	Longmeadow, Mass.	
Elmore E. Locke, Malden, lt. col., Apr. 17, 1903.	1st brig., sgt., clerk, Sept. 20, 1878; capt., aid-de-camp, Feb. 11, 1881; res., Feb. 24, 1882; 5th regt., L, capt., Aug. 21, 1891; 1st lt., adj., Aug. 25, 1897; 2d brig., lt. col., asst. adj. gen., Mar. 29, 1901.	.	.	.	2d brig.,	Epsom, N. H.,	English High, Boston.
Frederick G. Southmayd, Springfield, lt. col., Nov. 30, 1904.	2d regt., B, Nov. 22, 1870; mus. in, July 29, 1873; 2d, Sept. 14, 1876; corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., Oct. 2, 1876; capt., Apr. 2, 1887; maj., Feb. 2, 1889.	2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., maj., May 10, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898.	.	.	2d regt. inf.,	Middletown, Ct.	
Charles M. Green, Boston, lt. col., Feb. 23, 1905.	5th regt., F, Aug., 1870; mus. in, July 30, 1873; trans. to E, July 24, 1874; 2d lt., Feb. 24, 1875; 1st lt., Jan. 24, 1876; dis., June 29, 1877; 1st corps cadets, June 30, 1877; hosp. steward, July 5, 1877; asst. surg., Aug. 3, 1881; surg., Apr. 26, 1899.	.	.	.	1st corps cadets.	Medford, Mass.	Boston Latin; Harvard, 1877.

*Retired Officers of the M. V. M. — Continued.*

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Organization re-tired from.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Roland H. Sherman, Lawrence, lt. col., Jan. 1, 1906.	8th regt., col. sgt., July 23, 1895; dis., July 23, 1898; l., capt., Aug. 31, 1899; 2d brig., capt., judge adv., Apr. 22, 1901; maj., asst. insp. gen. rifle prac., Nov. 8, 1904; maj., judge adv., June 26, 1905.	8th Mass. inf., U. S. V., l., 2d lt., May 11, 1898; res., Aug. 12, 1898.	2d brig.	Lawrence, Mass.	
John Perrins, Jr., Boston, lt. col., Jan. 4, 1906.	1st batt. cav., D. Apr. 25, 1883; 2d, Sept. 27, 1886; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Dec. 23, 1892; 1st lt., Jan. 16, 1895; capt., Jan. 5, 1898; lt. col., asst. insp. gen., Mass., Jan. 8, 1903.		Staff com-in-chief.	England,	Roxbury High.
Perlie A. Dyer, Boston, lt. col., Jan. 15, 1906.	1st regt., C, Sept. 29, 1876, to Oct. 5, 1877; 2d, Apr. 29, 1878; 3d, Oct. 23, 1882; 4th, Nov. 17, 1883; 5th, Dec. 1, 1884; 6th, Dec. 1, 1885; 7th, Dec. 1, 1886; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., May 23, 1887; 1st lt., July 20, 1887; capt., Aug. 15, 1887; maj., Mar. 5, 1891.	1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., maj., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898.	Corps coast art.	Lynn, Mass.	
Joseph J. Kelley, South Boston, lt. col., Feb. 4, 1907.	Amb. corps. 2d brig., May 27, 1887; priv.; trans. to 9th regt., I, Feb. 25, 1888; corp., sgt.; 1st lt., Sept. 16, 1889; capt., July 6, 1891; 1st lt., adj., Apr. 16, 1892; maj., Mar. 30, 1899; maj., A. D. C., staff com-in-chief, Jan. 4, 1906.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., 1st lt., adj., May 10, 1898; maj., Aug. 20, 1898; not mus.; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898.	Staff com-in-chief.	Boston, Mass.	English High, Boston.
John F. Harvey, Boston, lt. col., Mar. 14, 1907.	1st batt. lgt. art., asst. surg., Mar. 31, 1892; maj., surg., May 26, 1893.		1st batt. field art.	Lowell, Mass.	University City of N. Y., 1890.

William A. Hayes, 2d, Cambridge, lt. col., Nov. 7, 1907.	1st corps cadets, Aug. 20, 1872; mus. in, June 14, 1873; corp., June 20, 1874; sgt., Jan. 1, 1876; dis., June 14, 1876; 2d, June 14, 1876; 1st sgt., July 3, 1878; dis., June 14, 1879; 3d, June 14, 1879; sgt. maj., Feb. 19, 1880; dis., June 14, 1880; 4th, June 14, 1880; 1st lt., June 16, 1880; 1st lt., insp. rifle prac., Feb. 7, 1889.	. . . . .	1st corps cadets.	Portsmouth, N. H.
Isaac N. Marshall, South Framingham, lt. col., May 23, 1908.	6th regt., C, 1859 to 1861; corp., Apr. 15, 1861; 2d lt., June 16, 1862; res., July 15, 1864; E, capt., Mar. 15, 1897; 7th prov. co., capt., June 21, 1898; dis., Apr. 15, 1899; 6th regt., E, capt., Apr. 18, 1899; maj., Apr. 30, 1900.	6th Mass. inf., C, Apr. 15, 1861; mus. out, mus., Apr. 22, 1861; mus. out, Aug. 2, 1861; 2d lt., June 16, 1862; mus. into U. S. service, Aug. 31, 1862; mus. out, June 3, 1863.	6th regt. inf.	North Andover, Mass.
Charles R. Gow, Dorchester, lt. col., July 11, 1908.	5th regt., E, Apr. 22, 1889; 2d lt., Mar. 23, 1891; res., Nov. 7, 1892; 2d, hqrs., 5th inf., quar. mas. sgt., July 12, 1899; 1st lt., com. of subsistence, May 18, 1900; 1st lt., insp. rifle prac., June 18, 1901; 1st lt., batt. adj., May 22, 1902; res., Feb. 17, 1903; 2d brig., capt., eng., Apr. 18, 1903; maj. insp., May 28, 1906; maj., corps of engineers, Nov. 15, 1907.	5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., sgt. maj., July 2, 1898; 2d lt., H, M, July 9, 1898; B, 1st lt., Jan. 7, 1899; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899.	Corps of engineers.	Medford, Mass.
George Westgate Mills, Medford, lt. col., July 14, 1908.	5th regt., E, Feb. 22, 1875, to Feb. 22, 1878; sgt.; 1st batt. cav., hosp. steward, July 7, 1893; 1st cav. maj., surg., Aug. 13, 1894; maj., surg., med. dept., Nov. 15, 1907.	. . . . .	Med dept.	Medford, Mass., Mass. Agri. College, 1873; 4 years, M.D., Harvard, 1879.

*Retired Officers of the M. V. M. — Continued.*

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Organization re-tired from.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
James C. Smith, Leominster, lt. col., July 8, 1909.	6th regt., B, May 12, 1893; 2d, May 12, 1896; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., Apr. 21, 1899; capt., Nov. 26, 1900; maj., Mar. 16, 1905.	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., B, 1st lt., May 13, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899.	6th regt. inf.,	Beverly, Mass.	
Charles H. Cutler, Cambridge, lt. col., Oct. 7, 1909.	1st batt. inf., A, May 29, 1870; 2d, 5th regt., L, Apr. 8, 1873; sgt., mus. in, K, July 10, 1873; 3d, B, Aug. 3, 1876; 4th, Sept. 15, 1879; 2d lt., Oct. 27, 1879; 1st lt., Feb. 20, 1882; capt., Mar. 12, 1883; res., Apr. 24, 1884; 5th, sig. corps, 1st brig., June 10, 1884; 1st sgt., 1st lt. comdg., Dec. 12, 1884; res., Dec. 19, 1887; 6th, regt. hdqrs., June 20, 1888; 7th, July 20, 1889; 8th, July 20, 1890; 9th, July 20, 1891; 10th, July 20, 1892; 11th, July 20, 1895; dis., Sept. 9, 1897; marker, guide, sgt. maj.; 26th prov. co., capt., July 20, 1898; res., Apr. 15, 1899; 8th regt., C, capt., June 26, 1900; maj., Apr. 6, 1906.	District of Columbia, N. G., 3 mos.	8th regt. inf.,	Cambridge, Mass.	
Charles H. Keene, Lowell, lt. col., Mar. 15, 1910.	1st regt. hvy. art., A, Mar. 3, 1897, to Aug. 7, 1897; Jan. 11, 1899, to Jan. 11, 1902; 2d lt., amb. corps, May 3, 1902; 5th regt., 1st lt., asst. surg., July 11, 1904; asst. surg., capt., Jan. 5, 1905; surg. maj., Nov. 15, 1907.	1st Mass. hvy. art., A, May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898.	Med. dept.,	Palmyra, Me.,	Harvard Medical.
William A. Perrins, Jamaica Plain, lt. col., Nov. 15, 1910.	1st batt. cav., D, Apr. 21, 1884; 2d, Apr. 21, 1887; 3d, Feb. 6, 1891; 2d lt., Mar. 6, 1891; res., Nov. 21, 1892; 1st lt., Dec. 23, 1892; capt., Jan. 16, 1895; maj., Dec. 21, 1897.		1st squad. cav.,	Birmingham, Eng.	

Albert L. Wyman, Boston, lt. col., May 7, 1913.	1st batt. cav., hosp. steward, Feb. 27, 1895; 2d Feb. 27, 1898; trans. to non-com. staff, 2d brig., Dec. 30, 1899; hosp. steward; quar. mas. sgt., Feb. 24, 1902; 3d, Feb. 27, 1902; 4th, Feb. 27, 1903; capt., quar. mas., Apr. 17, 1903; maj., quar. mas., June 26, 1905; maj., quar. mas. gen. dept., Nov. 15, 1907.	.	.	.	Quar. mas. gen. dept.	Kittery Point, Me.
Walter L. Sanborn, Newton, maj., May 27, 1913.	Batt. A, lgt. art., Apr. 25, 1895; 2d, Apr. 25, 1898; 3d, Apr. 25, 1899; priv., corp., trans. to 2d brig.; non-com. staff, sgt., clerk, Dec. 1, 1899; 4th, Apr. 25, 1900; trans. to 1st brig., non-com. staff, sgt. maj., Mar. 13, 1901; 5th, Apr. 25, 1901; capt., prov. mar., Feb. 13, 1902; lt. col., asst. adj. gen., Jan. 8, 1903; maj., adj. gen. dept., Nov. 15, 1907.	.	.	.	Adj. gen. dept.,	Newton, Mass., Newton High.
Henry W. Atkins, Boston, maj., Feb. 19, 1895.	1st regt., K, July 27, 1875; dis., July 6, 1876; 1st batt., H, Feb. 10, 1878; 2d, Feb. 10, 1881; corp., sgt.; 1st lt., Jan. 31, 1883; capt., July 22, 1885; elected capt., C, Apr. 11, 1892.	.	.	.	C, 1st regt. inf.,	New York, N. Y.
Pharcellus D. Bridges, South Deerfield, maj., May 20, 1895.	2d regt., A, 1871; mus. in, July 26, 1873; 2d lt., Mar. 15, 1875; capt., Aug. 9, 1876; maj., May 3, 1888.	.	.	.	2d regt. inf.,	Deerfield, Mass.
Freeman Murray, Lynn, maj., Mar. 3, 1897.	8th regt., D, Apr. 5, 1873; 2d, Apr. 5, 1876; 3d, Apr. 5, 1879; 4th, Apr. 5, 1882; corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., Feb. 8, 1884; capt., Jan. 2, 1889.	.	.	.	Co. D, 8th regt. inf.	Robinson, Me.
Elijah George, Boston, maj., July 24, 1897.	1st corps cadets, Feb. 5, 1880; 1st brig., capt., judge adv., July 13, 1881; res., Feb. 24, 1882; 2d brig., capt., judge adv., Aug. 12, 1882; maj., asst. insp. gen. rifle prac., June 7, 1894.	.	.	.	2d brig.,	New Rochelle, N. Y.

*Retired Officers of the M. V. M. — Continued.*

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Organization retired from.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
William T. Lambert, Boston, maj., July 24, 1897.	1st corps cadets, Mar. 16, 1876; 2d, Mar. 16, 1879; 3d, Aug. 26, 1880; 4th, Oct. 11, 1881; priv., corp.; 2d brig., sgt. maj., July 7, 1882; capt., eng., Jan. 15, 1884; capt., aid-de-camp, Apr. 13, 1891.	.	2d brig.	Charlestown, Mass.	
Frank H. Briggs, Boston, maj., Sept. 7, 1897.	1st regt., K, Feb. 5, 1884; sgt. maj., Mar. 6, 1884; A, 2d lt., Apr. 11, 1884; 1st lt., May 6, 1885; capt., May 27, 1885; 1st brig., maj., asst. insp. gen., Jan. 2, 1890.	.	1st brig.	Boston, Mass.	English High, Boston; Mass. Inst. Tech.
Thomas B. Ticknor, Cambridge, maj., Feb. 6, 1899.	1st corps cadets, Nov. 14, 1874; 2d, Nov. 14, 1877; 3d, Nov. 14, 1878; 4th, Nov. 14, 1879; sgt. maj., June 16, 1880; 5th, Nov. 14, 1880; 1st lt., Aug. 31, 1881; capt., Jan. 13, 1897.	.	1st corps cadets.	West Roxbury, Mass.	Chauncy Hall, Boston.
William H. Alline, Boston, maj., Feb. 27, 1899.	2d regt., F, Mar. 27, 1865; dis., June 29, 1867; sgt.; 1st corps cadets, Apr. 28, 1870; corp., Nov. 11, 1872; mus. in, June 14, 1873; sgt., Dec. 15, 1873; 1st sgt., Mar. 4, 1875; sgt. maj., Dec. 23, 1875; 1st lt., Apr. 11, 1876; adj., June 16, 1880; capt., Aug. 10, 1881.	44th M. V. M., C, Sept. 12, 1862; dis., June 18, 1863; priv.	1st corps cadets.	Boston, Mass.	
Charles Williamsou, Brockton, maj., July 26, 1899.	1st regt., I, June 26, 1877; 1st lt., Aug. 15, 1887; capt., Mar. 19, 1888.	.	Co. I, 1st hvy. art.		
Henry McDonald, Springfield, maj., July 26, 1899.	2d batt. inf., B, Sept. 26, 1876; corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., Apr. 2, 1887; com. vacated Jan. 11, 1882, decision sup. jud. ct.; re-elected, May 15, 1882; capt., Feb. 9, 1889.	2d inf., U. S. A., C, Mar. 11, 1870; dis., Oct. 23, 1874; corp. sgt.	Co. B, 2d regt. inf.	New York, N. Y.	



William L. Stedman, Lawrence, maj., Oct. 17, 1900.	6th regt., K, Apr. 2, 1877; co. trans. to 8th regt., M, Dec. 3, 1878; 2d, May 12, 1880; 3d, June 17, 1881; co. trans. to 1st batt. lgt. art. as C batt., G. O. No. 8, 1889; 1st lt., Mar. 3, 1882; capt., May 24, 1893.	. . . . .	Batt. C, 1st batt. lgt. art.	Leicester, Mass.	Norwich University.
Daniel J. Keefe, Somerville, maj., Feb. 20, 1901.	5th regt., B, Mar. 20, 1876; co. disbanded July 6, 1876; 9th regt., A, Feb. 12, 1878; 2d, Mar. 22, 1881; 3d, June 7, 1882; sgt.; 1st lt., Aug. 15, 1882; capt., Apr. 22, 1884; res., June 15, 1885; capt., Nov. 24, 1885; res., Sept. 15, 1888; capt., Sept. 17, 1889.	9th regt. Mass. inf., U. S. V., A, enl. May 4, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898; capt.	Co. A, 9th regt. inf.	Somerville, Mass.	
Frederick P. Barnes, Newton, maj., May 14, 1901.	N. E. guards, 35th unatt. co. inf., Nov. 18, 1864; 1st sgt.; co. assgd. to 2d regt., E, Mar. 22, 1865; dis., Nov. 6, 1865; 2d regt., quar. mas. sgt., Sept. 14, 1866; regt. disbanded, June 29, 1867; 1st regt., L, 1st lt., Oct. 10, 1870; res., June 30, 1873; 5th regt., quar. mas., Feb. 20, 1882; 2d brig., capt., quar. mas., Aug. 2, 1897.	. . . . .	2d brig.	Boston, Mass.	
Philip Little, Salem, maj., Oct. 21, 1901.	2d brig., non-com. staff, June 14, 1888; col. sgt.; capt., eng., May 1, 1891; capt., aide-camp, July 9, 1894; capt., 2d corps cadets, Jan. 17, 1896.	. . . . .	2d corps cadets.	Swampscott, Mass.	
William J. Williams, Boston, maj., Jan. 30, 1902.	6th regt., L, Mar. 27, 1891; capt., Apr. 20, 1891.	6th inf., U. S. V., L, capt., May 13, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899.	Co. L, 6th regt. inf.	Toronto, Canada.	
Anthony D. Mitten, Lowell, maj., July 1, 1902.	6th regt., C, Jan. 1, 1877; dis., Aug. 27, 1880; 2d, Oct. 11, 1882; dis., June 6, 1885; priv., corp.; 3d, Mar. 3, 1886; dis., May 5, 1887; 9th regt., M, 2d lt., Apr. 2, 1888; 1st lt., May 7, 1891; capt., June 11, 1895.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., M, capt., May 10, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898.	Co. M, 9th regt. inf.	Fitchburg, Mass.	

*Retired Officers of the M. V. M. — Continued.*

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Organization retired from.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Harry P. Ballard, Maiden, maj., Dec. 8, 1903.	2d corps cadets, Sept. 26, 1873; 2d, Sept. 26, 1876; dis., Sept. 26, 1879; priv., corp.; 8th regt., L, capt., July 5, 1883; res., Jan. 22, 1886; 5th regt., 1st lt., adj., Oct. 12, 1888; maj., Aug. 6, 1897; 2d brig., maj., asst. insp. gen., Apr. 22, 1901.	. . . . .	2d brig.,	Salem, Mass.	
John J. Hayes, Boston, maj., June 24, 1904.	9th regt., H, May 2, 1883; 2d, June 28, 1886; priv., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Sept. 23, 1886; 1st lt., Feb. 17, 1888; capt., Feb. 11, 1890.	9th regt. inf., U. S. V., H, capt., May 10, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898.	Co. H, 9th regt., inf.	Boston, Mass.	
John S. Keenan, Dorchester, maj., July 6, 1904.	1st regt., D, May 12, 1881; 2d, May 12, 1884; 3d, May 12, 1887; 4th, May 12, 1890; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Apr. 6, 1891; 1st lt., Sept. 14, 1891; 1st lt., quar. mas., Nov. 17, 1897; capt., quar. mas., Apr. 3, 1900; retired as capt., May 14, 1901.	1st hvy. art., U. S. V., 1st lt., quar. mas., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898.	1st hvy. art.,	Roxbury, Mass.	
James P. Clare, Hudson, maj., Dec. 8, 1904.	6th regt., E, Sept. 10, 1865, to July 27, 1867; 5th regt., I, Mar. 24, 1869; dis., Jan. 19, 1871; M, capt., June 20, 1897; res., Sept. 3, 1899; capt., Dec. 16, 1901, to rank from June 20, 1897.	19th regt., M. V., Aug. 14, 1861; dis., July 25, 1865; 5th regt., Mass. inf., U. S. V., M, capt., July 1, 1898; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899; 26th inf., U. S. V., 1st lt., July 3, 1899; mus. out, May 13, 1901.	Co. M, 5th regt. inf.	Chelsea, Mass.	
Thomas F. Quinlan, Boston, maj., Apr. 3, 1905.	9th regt., A, Aug. 7, 1883; 2d, Aug. 7, 1886; 3d, Aug. 7, 1887; 4th, Aug. 7, 1888; 5th, Aug. 7, 1889; priv., corp., sgt.; 1st lt., Sept. 17, 1889; capt., co. C, July 6, 1893.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., C, capt., May 11, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898.	Co. C, 9th regt. inf.	Boston, Mass.	

Ernest R. Springer, Newton, maj., Oct. 20, 1905.	6th regt., E, May 1, 1895; trans. to 5th regt., C, July 10, 1895; 2d lt., Aug. 19, 1895; capt., Oct. 26, 1896.	5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., C, capt., July 3, 1898; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899.	Co. C, 5th regt. inf.	Boston, Mass.	Newton High, Newton; Mass. Inst. Tech.
James A. Campbell, Adams, maj., Jan. 29, 1903.	2d regt., M, 1st lt., June 4, 1900; capt., Aug. 5, 1901.	2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., M, May 3, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898; sgt.	Co. M, 2d regt. inf.	Cheshire, Mass.	
Jeremiah J. Moynihan, Worcester, maj., Feb. 21, 1906.	9th regt., G, May 10, 1887; 2d, May 10, 1890; 3d, May 10, 1891; 4th, May 10, 1892; 5th, May 10, 1893; priv., corp., sgt.; 1st lt., June 12, 1893; capt., Aug. 27, 1894.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., G, capt., May 11, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898.	Co. G, 9th regt. inf.	Ireland.	
Charles F. Nostrom, Boston, maj., Mar. 15, 1906.	1st regt., C, Sept. 4, 1882; 2d, Mar. 29, 1886; 3d, Mar. 29, 1887; 4th, Mar. 29, 1888; 5th, Mar. 29, 1889; 6th, Mar. 29, 1890; corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Mar. 18, 1891; 1st lt., May 11, 1891; capt., Oct. 16, 1899.	1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., C, 1st lt., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898.	7th co., corps coast art.	Charlestown, Mass.	
Edward E. Sawtell, Springfield, maj., May 11, 1906.	Nav. brig., H, Mar. 6, 1893; 2d, Mar. 6, 1896; seaman, quar. mas., gunner's mate, boat-swain's mate; 3d, 2d regt., K, Mar. 6, 1897; 4th, Mar. 6, 1898; priv., corp.; 1st lt., quar. mas., Feb. 15, 1899; capt., quar. mas., Apr. 3, 1900; capt., adj., Apr. 30, 1900.	2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., 1st lt., quar. mas., May 3, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898.	2d regt. inf.	New Haven, Ct.	
Joseph L. Gibbs, New Bedford, maj., May 31, 1906.	1st regt., E, Jan. 27, 1884; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Dec. 23, 1895; 1st lt., Jan. 11, 1897; capt., Jan. 24, 1898.	1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., E, capt., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898.	4th co., corps coast art.	New Bedford, Mass.	
John J. O'Connell, Springfield, maj., Jan. 7, 1907.	2d regt., B, Oct. 1, 1895; 2d, Feb. 1, 1899; 2d lt., Jan. 1, 1900; 1st lt., Sept. 9, 1901; capt., Oct. 5, 1903.	2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., B, May 3, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898; sgt.	Co. B, 2d regt. inf.	Worcester, Mass.	
Walter Sobier, Concord, maj., Mar. 2, 1907.	6th regt., I, Mar. 11, 1899; priv., corp.; 2d lt., June 1, 1901; 1st lt., Dec. 30, 1902; capt., May 19, 1904.	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., I, May 13, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899.	Co. I, 6th regt. inf.	Villisca, Ia.	

*Retired Officers of the M. V. M. — Continued.*

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Organization retired from.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Arthur E. Lewis, Plymouth, maj., Mar. 15, 1907.	5th regt., D, Apr. 2, 1888; 2d, Apr. 2, 1891; dis., Sept. 19, 1891; priv., sgt.; 1st lt., Nov. 19, 1894.	5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., D, 1st lt., July 2, 1898; res., Sept. 16, 1898.	Co. D, 5th regt. inf.	New Bedford, Mass.	
William J. Crosier, Holyoke, maj., Mar. 27, 1907.	2d regt., D, capt., Feb. 14, 1894.	2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., D, capt., May 10, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898.	Co. D, 2d regt. inf.	Hosiosick Falls, N. Y.	
John F. Barrett, Milford, maj., Apr. 2, 1907.	6th regt., M, Feb. 22, 1886; 2d, Feb. 22, 1889; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Apr. 29, 1889; res., Apr. 6, 1891; 2d lt., Sept. 15, 1896; capt., Jan. 19, 1907.	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., M, capt., May 13, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899.	Co. M, 6th regt. inf.	Milford, Mass.	
Frank D. Phillips, Holyoke, maj., Apr. 3, 1907.	2d regt., D, Sept. 7, 1885; dis., July 10, 1888; 2d, hdqrs., May 21, 1889; 3d, May 21, 1892; 4th, May 21, 1893; 5th, May 21, 1894; 6th, May 21, 1895; marker, gen. guide, sgt. maj.; 7th, D, Aug. 19, 1896; 2d lt., Dec. 2, 1896; capt., July 18, 1899; dis., Apr. 26, 1904.	2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., D, 2d lt., May 10, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898.	Co. D, 2d regt. inf.	North Vassalboro, Me.	
Walker L. Pratt, Chelsea, maj., Apr. 20, 1907.	1st regt., H, Feb. 20, 1889; 2d, Feb. 20, 1892; 2d lt., June 16, 1892; 1st lt., May 14, 1894; capt., Dec. 16, 1895.	1st Mass. invy. art., U. S. V., H, capt., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898.	5th co., corps coast art.	Concord, Mass.	
Andrew J. Whelan, Fitchburg, maj., May 17, 1907.	6th regt., D, June 9, 1891; 2d, June 9, 1894; 3d, June 9, 1895; 4th, June 9, 1896; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Feb. 15, 1897; 1st lt., May 1, 1899; capt., Nov. 5, 1900; dis., Jan. 20, 1904.	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., D, 1st lt., May 13, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899.	Co. D, 6th regt. inf.	Brooklyn, N. Y.	

William N. Decker, Concord, maj., May 17, 1907.	6th regt., I, Dec. 26, 1893; 2d, Dec. 26, 1896; priv. corp., sgt.; 2d lt., May 3, 1897; 1st lt., batt. adj., Apr. 30, 1900; asst. surg., capt., May 3, 1904.	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., I, 2d lt., May 12, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899.	New York, N. Y.	Chauncy Hall, Boston; Harvard Medical School.
William S. Warriner, Springfield, maj., May 20, 1907.	Nav. brig., H, Mar. 6, 1893; seaman, coxswain, quar. mas.; 2d regt., K, 1st lt., May 3, 1894; capt., Dec. 18, 1896; dis., Jan. 8, 1901.	2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., K, capt., May 8, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898.	Warren, Mass.	
Alexander G. Perkins, Newburyport, maj., June 1, 1907.	8th regt., A, Dec. 12, 1888; 2d, Dec. 12, 1891; corp., sgt., quar. mas. sgt.; 2d lt., Nov. 18, 1892; 1st lt., Jan. 8, 1894; capt., Oct. 12, 1895; dis., Mar. 12, 1902.	8th Mass. inf., U. S. V., A, capt., May 11, 1898; mus. out, Apr. 28, 1899.	Newburyport, Mass.	
James C. D. Clark, Medford, maj., June 8, 1907.	5th regt., E, June 20, 1890, to Jan. 30, 1891; 2d, July 21, 1891, to July 10, 1893; capt., Dec. 15, 1897; retired as maj., Dec. 20, 1905; 5th regt., 1st lt., batt. adj., Jan. 5, 1906.	5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., E, capt., July 1, 1898; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899.	Medford, Mass.	
William A. Rolfe, Boston, maj., June 20, 1907.	Amb. corps, 2d brig., Mar. 23, 1893; priv. corp.; 1st lt., Feb. 21, 1894; res., Nov. 24, 1897; capt., asst. surg., Nov. 29, 1897.	1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., asst. surg., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898.	Valparaiso, Chili.	
John C. DeWolf, New Bedford, maj., Nov. 6, 1907.	1st regt., E, Apr. 5, 1895; 2d, 1st regt. hvy. art., E, Apr. 12, 1898; priv. corp., sgt.; 1st lt., Feb. 18, 1901; capt., Aug. 6, 1906.	1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., E, May 9, 1898; dis., Nov. 14, 1898; sgt.	New Bedford, Mass.	
Frederick Spenceley, Roxbury, maj., Nov. 12, 1907.	1st regt. hvy. art., D, Apr. 18, 1898; corp.; 2d lt., Apr. 16, 1900; 2d lt., batt. quar. mas. and com., Oct. 1, 1905, to rank from Apr. 16, 1900; 1st lt., batt. adj., May 9, 1906; capt. com., Mar. 21, 1907.	1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., D, May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898.	Boston, Mass.	English High, Boston.

## Retired Officers of the M. V. M. — Continued.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.	Original Entry into the Service, Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Organization re-tired from.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Frederick H. Osgood, Boston, maj., Nov. 21, 1907.	1st batt. lgt. art., 1st lt., vet. surg., Apr. 5, 1893; 1st brig., capt., vet. surg., June 26, 1905.	.	1st brig.,	Newton, Mass.,	Mass. A gr i. College, 1878; 4 years Royal College of Vet. Surgeons, London, 1881.
Eugene A. Coburn, Somerville, maj., Jan. 17, 1908.	5th regt., L, Sept. 24, 1886; 2d, Sept. 24, 1889; 3d, Feb. 9, 1891; 4th, Feb. 9, 1892; 5th, Feb. 9, 1893; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; trans. to 1st batt. cav., D, Dec. 30, 1893; 6th, Feb. 9, 1894; 7th, Feb. 9, 1895; 8th, Feb. 9, 1896; 9th, Feb. 9, 1897; 10th, Feb. 9, 1898; 11th, May 3, 1899; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Feb. 7, 1900; 1st lt., Jan. 28, 1903; capt., Feb. 1, 1905.	5th regt. Mass.; nf., U. S. V., A, June 22, 1898; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899; sgt.	Troop D, 1st squad. cav.	Lewiston, Me.	
Thomas E. Jackson, Marlborough, maj., Feb. 8, 1908.	5th regt., I, 1871 to 1873; 6th regt., E, 1873 to 1879; corp., sgt.; 2d lt., F, Jan. 28, 1879; 1st lt., May 20, 1879; capt., Mar. 21, 1881; res., Sept. 11, 1883; 1st lt., Mar. 27, 1884; capt., Jan. 1, 1885; res., Sept. 10, 1887; capt., May 2, 1889; res., Nov. 23, 1893; capt., Mar. 18, 1897; res., Feb. 16, 1899.	Jackson Guards, Albany, N. Y., 1868-1869; 6th regt. Mass. inf., U. S. V., F, May 12, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899; capt.	Co. F, 6th regt. inf.	Salem, Mass.	
George W. Braxton, Wakefield, maj., Mar. 11, 1908.	6th regt., L, May 6, 1887; 2d, May 6, 1890; 3d, May 6, 1893; 4th, May 6, 1894; sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Nov. 23, 1894; 1st lt., Nov. 24, 1899; capt., Feb. 7, 1902.	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., L, 2d lt., May 13, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899.	Co. L, 6th regt. inf.	Portsmouth, Va.	

Fred A. Jenks, Chicopee, maj., Apr. 9, 1908.	2d inf., K, May 3, 1894; 2d, May 3, 1897; 3d, May 3, 1898; priv., corp., sgt.; 1st lt., Mar. 22, 1899; capt., Jan. 23, 1901; res., Jan. 29, 1904; 1st lt., batt. adj., May 11, 1904; capt., quar. mas., Nov. 17, 1904.	2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., K, enl., May 3, 1898; mus., May 8, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898; sgt.	2d regt. inf.,	Chicopee, Mass.
Frederick A. Walker, Charlestown, maj., Apr. 21, 1908.	5th regt., A, June 5, 1893; 2d, June 5, 1896; 3d, June 5, 1897; 4th, June 5, 1898; 5th, June 5, 1900; 6th, June 5, 1901; 7th, June 5, 1902; corp., sgt.; 1st lt., batt. adj., Apr. 14, 1903; capt., adj., May 24, 1905.	5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., A, June 30, 1898; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899; corp.	5th regt. inf.,	Charlestown, Mass.
Charles W. Facey, Allston, maj., Apr. 23, 1908.	5th regt., B, Mar. 10, 1890; 2d, Mar. 10, 1893; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., July 10, 1893; 1st lt., May 7, 1894; capt., Mar. 30, 1903; retired as maj., June 19, 1907; 5th regt., 2d lt., batt. quar. mas. and com., June 20, 1907.	5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., B, capt., July 1, 1898; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899.	5th regt. inf.,	Cambridge, Mass.
Peter J. Cannon, Clinton, maj., Apr. 24, 1908.	6th regt., K, Dec. 7, 1885; co. trans. to 9th regt. as K co., Mar. 26, 1888; 2d, Dec. 7, 1888; 3d, Dec. 7, 1889; priv., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., Mar. 23, 1891; capt., Feb. 6, 1899; res., June 8, 1903.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., K, capt., May 4, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898.	Co. K, 9th regt. inf.	Ireland.
Patrick H. Sullivan, Maplewood, maj., Apr. 25, 1908.	9th regt., H, Apr. 15, 1890; 2d, Apr. 15, 1893; 3d, Apr. 15, 1894; 4th, Apr. 15, 1895; 5th, Apr. 15, 1896; 6th, Apr. 15, 1897; 7th, Apr. 15, 1898; 8th, June 10, 1899; 9th, June 10, 1900; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., June 19, 1900; capt., July 26, 1904.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., H, May 11, 1898; 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Aug. 19, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898.	Co. H, 9th regt. inf.	Boston, Mass.
George M. Rogers, Boston, maj., May 8, 1908.	9th regt., A, July 3, 1888; 2d, July 20, 1891; corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Aug. 31, 1891; 1st lt., July 10, 1893; capt., Apr. 16, 1901.	9th Mass. inf. U. S. V., A, 1st lt., May 11, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898.	Co. A, 9th regt. inf.	Boston, Mass.

## Retired Officers of the M. V. M. — Continued.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.	Original Entry into the Service, Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Organization re-ferred from.	Born.	Received Military or Medical In-struction.
Robert McReil, Clinton, maj., May 14, 1908.	9th regt., K, Oct. 5, 1891; 2d, Oct. 5, 1894; 3d, Oct. 5, 1895; 4th, Oct. 5, 1896; 5th, Oct. 5, 1897; 6th, Jan. 9, 1899; 7th, Jan. 9, 1900; 8th, Jan. 9, 1901; 9th, Jan. 9, 1902; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., Sept. 8, 1902; capt., Aug. 31, 1903.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., K, quar. mas. sgt., May 4, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898.	Co. K, 9th regt. inf.	Boston, Mass.	
Philip I. Barbor, Gardner, maj., Nov. 9, 1908.	2d regt., B, Oct. 3, 1876; dis. ex., Oct. 3, 1879; 2d, Sept. 13, 1880; dis., Sept. 13, 1881; 3d, E, Apr. 10, 1885; 4th, Jan. 13, 1887; mus., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., Apr. 3, 1890; capt., May 11, 1893; res., Dec. 15, 1898.	2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., E, capt., May 10, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898.	Co. E, 2d regt. inf.	Berlin, Ct.	
Herbert O. Hicks, Adams, maj., Dec. 28, 1908.	2d regt., M, Jan. 16, 1888; 2d, Jan. 16, 1891; 3d, Jan. 16, 1892; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Jan. 9, 1893; 1st lt., Dec. 18, 1893; capt., June 25, 1895; dis., Jan. 7, 1899.	2d regt. Mass. inf., U. S. V., M, May 10, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898; capt.	Co. M, 2d regt. inf.	Readsboro, Vt.	
David A. Turner, Springfield, maj., Jan. 9, 1909.	2d regt., K, May 3, 1894, to Sept. 30, 1896; 2d, Jan. 5, 1897; corp.; 2d lt., Mar. 22, 1899; 1st lt., Jan. 23, 1901; capt., Feb. 15, 1905.	2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., K, May 3, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898; sgt.	Co. K, 2d regt. inf.	Springfield, Mass.	
Herbert W. Whitten, Boston, maj., Feb. 24, 1909.	8th regt., M, Apr. 5, 1888; 2d, 1st regt. inf., col. sgt.; trans. 8th regt. M, Dec. 10, 1891; 3d, Apr. 5, 1892; 4th, Apr. 5, 1893; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., Nov. 23, 1898; capt., Dec. 14, 1896; 1st lt., batt. adj., Apr. 27, 1900; capt., K, Mar. 24, 1902; res., Aug. 3, 1903.	8th regt. Mass. inf., U. S. V., M, Apr. 28, 1898; mus. out, Apr. 28, 1899; capt.	Co. M, 2d regt. inf.	Montville, Me.	



Charles H. Rollins, Boston, maj., Apr. 3, 1909.	1st corps cadets, Jan. 7, 1884; 2d, Jan. 7, 1887; 3d, Jan. 7, 1888; corp., Oct. 11, 1888; 4th, Jan. 7, 1889; 5th, Jan. 7, 1890; 6th, Jan. 7, 1891; 7th, Jan. 7, 1892; sgt., May 10, 1892; 8th, Jan. 7, 1893; 1st sgt., Apr. 12, 1893; 9th, Jan. 7, 1894; 10th, Jan. 7, 1895; 11th, Jan. 7, 1896; 12th, Jan. 7, 1897; sgt. maj., Mar. 9, 1897; 2d lt., Apr. 13, 1897; 1st lt., Mar. 14, 1899; capt., Mar. 24, 1899.				Boston, Mass.	Chauncy Hall, Boston.
Stanwood G. Sweetser, Stoneham, maj., Aug. 17, 1909.	6th regt., H, Apr. 13, 1883; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt., 1st lt., Jan. 4, 1888; capt., Dec. 29, 1890; res., Dec. 26, 1896; 1st lt., quar. mas., Mar. 26, 1898; capt., quar. mas., Apr. 3, 1900.	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., 1st lt., quar. mas., May 8, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899.			Stoneham, Mass.	
Winfred A. Sabin, Springfield, maj., Dec. 1, 1909.	Nav. brig., H, Mar. 1, 1897; 2d, Mar. 7, 1900; 3d, Mar. 7, 1901; boatswain's mate, coxswain; 2d regt., K, 2d lt., May 29, 1901; 1st lt., Feb. 15, 1905; capt., Jan. 27, 1909.	U. S. N., U. S. S. "Lehigh," May 9, 1898; dis., Sept. 4, 1898; coxswain.			Springfield, Mass.	
James E. McGourty, Worcester, maj., Dec. 30, 1909.	2d regt., asst. surg., capt., July 17, 1899; maj., surg., May 8, 1905; maj. surg., med. dept., Nov. 15, 1907.				Worcester, Mass.	Harvard, M.D.
Edward J. Leyden, Springfield, maj., Jan. 11, 1910.	2d regt., G, Mar. 20, 1893; corp., Jan. 27, 1896; 2d, Mar. 20, 1896; 3d, Mar. 20, 1897; sgt., May 11, 1897; 2d lt., Feb. 18, 1898; 1st lt., Jan. 31, 1899; capt., Jan. 10, 1905.	2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., G, 2d lt., May 10, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898.			Springfield, Mass.	
Patrick J. McNamara, Cambridge, maj., Mar. 17, 1910.	5th regt., B, June 2, 1890; 2d, July 2, 1893; 3d, July 2, 1894; 4th, July 2, 1895; 5th, July 2, 1896; 6th, July 2, 1897; 7th, July 2, 1898; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., June 19, 1899; 1st lt., Mar. 30, 1903; capt., quar. mas., June 1, 1905.	5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., B, 2d lt., July 1, 1898; mus. out, Apr. 1, 1899.			Somerville, Mass.	

## Retired Officers of the M. V. M. — Continued.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.	Original Entry into the Service, Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Organization retired from.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
David Fuller, Fall River, maj., Apr. 5, 1910.	1st regt., M, Dec. 11, 1878; dis., Dec. 11, 1881; 2d, Dec. 20, 1881; dis., Dec. 20, 1882; 3d, Dec. 26, 1882; dis., Dec. 26, 1883; 4th, Dec. 27, 1883; dis., Dec. 27, 1884; 5th, Dec. 30, 1884; dis., Dec. 30, 1885; 6th, Jan. 30, 1886; dis., Jan. 30, 1887; 7th, Feb. 11, 1887; dis., Feb. 11, 1888; 8th, Feb. 21, 1888; 9th, Feb. 21, 1889; priv., corp., Sgt., 1st Sgt.; 2d Lt., Dec. 10, 1889; 1st Lt., Nov. 22, 1892; capt., Feb. 14, 1899.	5th U. S. art., batt., A, Feb. 4, 1867; dis., Feb. 4, 1870; 2d, June 10, 1870; dis., June 10, 1876; priv., corp., Sgt.; 1st Mass. lvy. art., U. S. V., M, 1st lt., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898.	10th co., coast art. corps.	B o h m K a m - n i t z, Austria.	
Francis J. Odermatt, Boston, maj., May 31, 1910.	9th regt., H, May 10, 1894; 2d, May 10, 1897; 3d, Feb. 28, 1899; 4th, Feb. 28, 1900; 5th, Feb. 28, 1901; 6th, Feb. 28, 1902; 7th, Feb. 28, 1903; priv., corp., Sgt., quar. mas. Sgt.; 2d Lt., May 5, 1903; 1st Lt., July 26, 1904; capt., May 12, 1908.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., H, May 10, 1898; dis., June 3, 1898; priv.	Co. H, 9th regt. inf.	Boston, Mass.	
William B. Gould, Jr., Hyde Park, maj., June 14, 1910.	6th regt., L, Sept. 30, 1892; 2d, Sept. 30, 1895; 3d, Sept. 30, 1898; 4th, Sept. 30, 1899; priv., corp., Sgt., 1st Sgt.; 2d Lt., Nov. 24, 1899; 1st Lt., Feb. 7, 1902; capt., Apr. 10, 1908.	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., L, Sgt., May 6, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899.	Co. L, 6th regt. inf.	Taunton, Mass.	
John F. Kenealy, Natick, maj., July 23, 1910.	9th regt., L, Oct. 1, 1892; 2d, Oct. 1, 1895; 3d, Oct. 1, 1896; 4th, Oct. 1, 1897; 5th, Oct. 1, 1898; priv., corp.; 2d Lt., Feb. 8, 1899; 1st Lt., July 24, 1899; capt., Jan. 15, 1900.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., L, Sgt., May 10, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898.	Co. L, 9th regt. inf.	Natick, Mass.	
Francis S. Parker, Nahant, maj., Dec. 19, 1910.	1st coast cadets, Aug. 14, 1888; 2d, 2d brig., N. C. S., Apr. 21, 1891; 3d, Apr. 21, 1894; Sgt., col. Sgt., capt. eng., July 9, 1894; capt., A. D. C., June 11, 1896; res., Apr. 22, 1901.	5th regt. Mass. inf., U. S. V., H, July 2, 1898; trans. to M, 2d Lt., A. D. C., 2d brig., 2d div., 7th army corps; res., Aug. 26, 1898.	Resignation,	Hong K o n g , China.	

Ira Vaughn, Salem, maj., Jan. 5, 1911.	2d corps cadets, Aug. 17, 1883, to Aug. 17, 1886; 1st lt., quar. mas., Oct. 6, 1900; capt., June 29, 1903; res., Dec. 7, 1906; 1st lt., pay mas., Dec. 7, 1906; maj., aid-de-camp, staff com.-in-chief, Feb. 4, 1907.	Staff com.-in-chief.	New Portland, Me.
Guy Murchie, Boston, maj., Jan. 5, 1911.	2d brig., non-com. staff, sgt., clerk, June 28, 1900; trans. to 1st brig., non-com. staff, prov. sgt., Apr. 20, 1901; maj. and aid-de-camp, staff com.-in-chief, Jan. 7, 1902; res., Jan. 7, 1903; 1st regt. hvy. art., 1st lt., com. of subsistence, June 21, 1904; capt., com. of subsistence, June 26, 1905; capt., coast art. corps, Mar. 21, 1907; maj., aid-de-camp, staff com.-in-chief, July 1, 1908.	Staff com.-in-chief.	Calais, Me.
Clifford E. Hamilton, Waltham, maj., Feb. 7, 1911.	6th regt., A, Sept. 6, 1882, to Dec. 7, 1884; 2d, 5th regt., F, Oct. 30, 1887, to July 3, 1888; 3d, Oct. 7, 1892; corp., 1st lt., Aug. 7, 1893; capt., July 18, 1899.	Portland cadets, Me., V. M., 1884 to 1886; corp.; 5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., F., 1st lt., July 1, 1898; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899.	Portland, Me.
John J. Dwyer, Boston, maj., Mar. 12, 1911.	9th regt., D, June 22, 1891; 2d, June 22, 1894; 3d, June 22, 1895; 4th, June 22, 1896; 5th, June 22, 1897; 6th, June 22, 1898; 7th, July 18, 1899; 8th, July 18, 1900; dis., May 25, 1901, co. dis.; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., Mar. 24, 1902; capt., May 17, 1909.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., D, 1st lt., May 11, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898.	Boston, Mass.
Bert F. Nichols, Springfield, maj., May 20, 1911.	2d inf., K, Sept. 28, 1896; 2d, Sept. 28, 1899; trans. to hdqrs., May 28, 1900; 3d, Oct. 11, 1900; 4th, Oct. 11, 1901; dis., May 10, 1902; priv., corp., sgt., pay sgt.; 2d lt., batt. quar. mas. and com., May 14, 1906; capt., quar. mas., Apr. 20, 1908.	2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., K, May 3, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898; priv., corp.	Springfield, Mass.

*Retired Officers of the M. V. M. — Continued.*

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.	Original Entry into the Service, Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Organization retired from.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Edward Leroy Shinn, Medford, maj., June 24, 1911.	Amb. corps, Nov. 9, 1897, to Sept. 16, 1899; 2d, May 6, 1902; corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Oct. 17, 1904; 1st lt., June 26, 1905; capt., quar. mas., quar. mas. gen. dept., Nov. 15, 1907.	Hosp. corps, U. S. A., June 1, 1898; dis., Feb. 1, 1899.	.	Lynn, Mass.	
C. Warren Leach, Dorchester, maj., Nov. 16, 1911.	1st regt. inf., C, Apr. 27, 1896; 2d, 1st regt. hvy. art., C, Apr. 27, 1899; 3d, Apr. 27, 1902; 4th, Apr. 27, 1905; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., 7th co., Nov. 19, 1906; 1st lt., C. A. C., Dec. 12, 1910; capt., Dec. 14, 1910.	1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., C, May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898; corp.	.	Chelsea, Mass.	U. S. Garrison School, Fort Banks, Mass.
Daniel P. Sullivan, Cambridge, maj., Nov. 28, 1911.	9th regt., E, Feb. 3, 1890; 2d, Feb. 3, 1893; 3d, Feb. 3, 1896; 4th, Feb. 3, 1899; priv., corp., sgt.; 1st lt., June 13, 1899; capt., C, Jan. 22, 1906.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., E, May 4, 1898; sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Aug. 22, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898.	.	Boston, Mass.	
David H. Fogg, Dorchester, maj., Dec. 5, 1911.	1st regt. inf., D, June 6, 1892; 2d, June 6, 1895; 3d, 1st regt. hvy. art., D, June 6, 1897; 4th, June 6, 1900; 5th, June 6, 1903; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Nov. 27, 1905; capt., July 5, 1911.	1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., D, May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898; 1st sgt.	1st Co., C. A. C.	Chelsea, Mass.	English High, Boston.
John F. Hurley, Worcester, maj., Dec. 14, 1911.	9th regt., G, July 19, 1887; 2d, July 19, 1890; 3d, July 19, 1891; 4th, Sept. 26, 1892; 5th, Sept. 26, 1898; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Aug. 27, 1894; capt., June 25, 1906.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., G, 1st lt., May 11, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898.	.	Worcester, Mass.	

Charles S. Riley, Northampton, maj., Dec. 21, 1911.	2d regt., I, Aug. 4, 1902; corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Dec. 29, 1902; 1st lt., Feb. 15, 1904; capt., Apr. 4, 1908.	1st regt., A, Ct. vols., Mar., 1897, to Oct. 3, 1898; corp., 1st regt., I, Ct. vols., July 26, 1899, to May 13, 1901; 26th regt., U. S. V., July 26, 1899; mus. out, May 13, 1901; 1st sgt.	Florence, Mass.
Asa L. Phelos, Boston, maj., Jan. 15, 1912.	9th regt., E, June 6, 1899; priv., trans. to non-com. staff, July 7, 1900; 2d, June 6, 1902; 3d, June 6, 1903; 4th, June 6, 1904; sgt. maj.; 2d lt., batt. quar. mas. and com. of subistence, June 26, 1905; 1st lt., C, Apr. 2, 1906; capt., adj., Apr. 16, 1907.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., E, May 11, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898; priv.	Battle Creek, Mich.
Frederick W. Harrison, Fall River, maj., Apr. 4, 1912.	1st regt., M, Dec. 21, 1886; 2d, Dec. 21, 1889; 3d, Dec. 21, 1892; 4th, Dec. 21, 1895; 5th, Dec. 21, 1896; corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Dec. 21, 1897; 1st lt., Feb. 14, 1899; ret. as capt., May 14, 1906; capt., Apr. 12, 1910.	1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., M, 1st lt., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898.	Fall River, Mass.
John Nicholson, Pittsfield, maj., Apr. 18, 1912.	2d batt. inf., E, 2d lt., Sept. 3, 1877; dis., Aug. 15, 1879; co. disbanded; 2d inf., F, capt., June 6, 1901.	Co. F, 2d regt. inf.	New York, N. Y.
Harry C. Young, Worcester, maj., Apr. 29, 1912.	2d regt., H, May 2, 1894; 2d, May 2, 1897; 3d, May 2, 1898; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Mar. 24, 1899; 1st lt., Sept. 29, 1899; capt., May 16, 1900.	2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., H, May 3, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898; sgt.	Providence, R. I.
George F. Guilford, Newtonville, maj., June 11, 1912.	5th regt., C, May 28, 1894; 2d, May 28, 1897; 3d, May 28, 1898; 4th, May 28, 1899; priv., corp., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., June 19, 1899; capt., Oct. 23, 1905.	5th regt., Mass. inf., U. S. V., C, June 22, 1898; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899; sgt.	Boston, Mass.

## Retired Officers of the M. V. M. — Continued.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Organization re-quired from.	Born.	Received Military or Medical In-struction.
Harry C. Wakefield, Springfield, maj., Nov. 6, 1912.	2d regt., B, June 25, 1892; 2d, K, Oct. 3, 1895; 3d, Nov. 18, 1896; 4th, B, Feb. 1, 1899; 5th, Feb. 1, 1900; 6th, Feb. 1, 1901; 7th, Feb. 1, 1902; 8th, Feb. 1, 1903; 9th, Feb. 1, 1904; 10th, Feb. 1, 1906; 11th, Feb. 1, 1906; dis., Feb. 1, 1907; priv., corp., sgt., quar. mas. sgt.; 2d lt., Mar. 25, 1907; 1st lt., June 6, 1910; capt., Aug. 14, 1911.	2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., B, May 3, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898; priv.	Co. B, 2d regt. inf.	Winchendon, Mass.	
James C. Barr, Boston, maj., Nov. 15, 1912.	8th regt., May 29, 1896; sgt. maj.; 1st lt., pay mas., Feb. 15, 1897; capt., pay mas., Apr. 3, 1900; capt., pay mas., Nov. 15, 1907.	. . . . .	Pay dept.,	Medford, Mass.,	Boston Latin.
Herbert E. Lombard, Cambridge, maj., Aug. 9, 1912.	B, 4th batt. inf., Feb. 16, 1875; dis., exp., Feb. 16, 1878; 2d, June 15, 1878; dis., exp., June 15, 1879; 3d, B, 1st regt. inf., June 23, 1879; 4th, Aug. 18, 1880; 5th, Sept. 5, 1881; 6th, Sept. 5, 1882; dis., exp., Sept. 5, 1883; 7th, Mar. 10, 1884; dis., exp., Mar. 10, 1887; 8th, Mar. 10, 1887; 9th, Mar. 10, 1888; dis., exp., Mar. 10, 1889; 10th, Sept. 20, 1894; 11th, Sept. 20, 1895; 12th, Oct. 20, 1896; 13th, 1st regt. hvy. art., B, Oct. 20, 1897; 14th, Oct. 20, 1898; 15th, Oct. 20, 1899; 16th, Oct. 20, 1900; 17th, Oct. 20, 1901; dis., exp., Oct. 20, 1904; 18th, Oct. 20, 1904; 19th, Oct. 20, 1905; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., 6th co., corps of coast art., Feb. 26, 1906; 1st lt., June 17, 1907; ret. as capt., Aug. 9, 1911.	1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., B, May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898; corp.	6th Co., C.A.C.,	Lowell, Mass.	

Lawrence W. Cook, North Attleborough, maj., Jan. 4, 1913.	5th regt., I, June 21, 1896; 2d, June 21, 1899; sgt.; 2d lt., Jan. 15, 1900; 1st lt., May 9, 1904; capt., Nov. 13, 1905.	5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., I, June 22, 1898; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899; sgt.	Valley Falls, R. I.
Alonzo F. Woodside, Cambridge, maj., Feb. 5, 1913.	1st reg. inf., B, Mar. 4, 1889; 2d, Mar. 4, 1892; 3d, Mar. 4, 1893; 4th, Mar. 4, 1894; 5th, Mar. 4, 1895; 6th, Mar. 4, 1896; 7th, Mar. 4, 1897; 8th, 1st regt. hvy. art., B, Mar. 4, 1898; dis., Dec. 20, 1898; 9th, July 28, 1902; 10th, July 28, 1903; 11th, July 28, 1904; 12th, July 28, 1905; 13th, corps coast art., 6th co., July 28, 1906; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., June 17, 1907; 1st lt., Feb. 13, 1911; capt., June 12, 1911.	1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., B, May 9, 1898; dis., Oct. 22, 1898, pay mas. clerk, U. S. Army; 26th inf., U. S. V., I, Sept. 8, 1899; trans. to D co.; mus. out, May 13, 1901; priv., sgt., 1st sgt.	Boston, Mass., 6th Co., C.A.C.
J. Edward Graham, Malden, maj., Feb. 8, 1913.	5th regt., G, Sept. 29, 1897; 2d, Sept. 29, 1900; 3d, Sept. 29, 1901; 4th, Sept. 29, 1902; 5th, Sept. 29, 1903; 6th, Sept. 29, 1904; 7th, Sept. 29, 1907; priv., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Oct. 21, 1907; 1st lt., Mar. 16, 1908; capt., Nov. 8, 1909.	5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., G, June 25, 1898; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899; priv.	Burlington, Mass., Co. G, 5th regt. inf.
William L. Swan, South Weymouth, maj., Mar. 7, 1913.	1st regt. inf., H, Jan. 18, 1888; 2d, Jan. 18, 1891; 3d, Jan. 18, 1892; priv., corp., sgt.; L, 2d lt., Mar. 9, 1894; 1st lt., Mar. 20, 1895; res., Apr. 10, 1899; 4th, 1st cav., D, June 14, 1899; 5th, June 14, 1900; 6th, June 14, 1901; 7th, June 14, 1902; 8th, June 14, 1903; 9th, June 14, 1904; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Mar. 15, 1905; 1st lt., Jan. 21, 1908; capt., C, Mar. 1, 1910.	1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., L, 1st lt., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 4, 1898.	South Paris, Me., Troop C, 1st sqd. cav.
Thomas F. Sullivan, South Boston, maj., Apr. 17, 1913.	9th regt., I, July 10, 1899; trans. to non-com. staff, batt. sgt. maj., July 16, 1901; 2d lt., I, Mar. 24, 1902; 1st lt., May 17, 1909; capt., May 2, 1910.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., I, May 10, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898; wagoner.	Boston, Mass., Co. D, 9th regt. inf.
			Boston, Mass., English High, Boston.

*Retired Officers of the M. V. M. — Continued.*

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Organization retired from.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Sydney H. Cliffe, Adams, maj., Apr. 28, 1913.	1st regt., D, Nov. 23, 1896, to Mar. 3, 1897; 2d regt., May 14, 1897; 3d, May 14, 1900; 2d lt., June 4, 1900; 1st lt., Aug. 5, 1901; res., Nov. 27, 1905; 1st lt., Mar. 12, 1906; capt., July 16, 1906; retired as maj., Aug. 17, 1908; 1st lt. batt. adj., June 30, 1910.	2d regt. Mass. inf., U. S. V., M, May 3, 1898, corp.; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898.	2d regt. inf.,	Blackburn, Eng.	
John J. Hickey, South Boston, maj., May 15, 1913.	9th regt., B, Feb. 28, 1893; 2d, Apr. 7, 1896; 3d, Apr. 7, 1897; 4th, Mar. 28, 1899; 1st lt., July 21, 1899; dis., Aug. 1, 1899; 5th, July 21, 1899; 1st lt., Oct. 3, 1899; capt., July 26, 1904.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., B, May 10, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898; sgt., quar. mas. sgt.	Co. B, 9th regt. inf.	Boston, Mass.	
Edwin D. Towle, Salem, maj., June 3, 1913.	6th regt., asst. surg., 1st lt., June 6, 1907; 1st lt., asst. surg., med. depl., Nov. 15, 1907; capt., May 20, 1912.	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., Inosp. steward, May 6, 1898; dis., Jan. 21, 1899.	Med. depl.,	Dover, N. H.	
Clarence E. Smith, Worcester, maj., Aug. 21, 1913.	2d regt., H, May 2, 1894; 2d, May 2, 1897; 3d, May 2, 1898; 4th, July 19, 1899; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Sept. 29, 1899; 1st lt., May 16, 1900; capt., May 24, 1912.	2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., H, May 3, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898; quar. mas. sgt.	Co. H, 2d regt. inf.	Worcester, Mass.	
Charles A. Dawson, Salem, maj., Aug. 21, 1913.	1st regt., B, Sept. 22, 1888; 2d, Sept. 22, 1891; 3d, Sept. 22, 1892; 4th, Sept. 22, 1893; priv., mus., trans. to hqtrs., Aug. 5, 1896; 5th, C, 1st hvy. art., Sept. 22, 1896; 6th, Nov. 29, 1897; 7th, Nov. 29, 1898; 8th, Nov. 29, 1899; priv., mus., corp.; 9th, 8th regt., I, June 20, 1891; 10th, June 20, 1902; 11th, June 20, 1903, to June 30, 1903; priv., sgt., quar. mas. sgt.; 12th, Sept. 1, 1903, to Mar. 30, 1904; priv., 8th regt., H, 1st lt., Aug. 15, 1904; capt., Feb. 25, 1909.	1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., C, May 20, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898.	Co. H, 8th regt. inf.	Halifax, N. S.	



William R. Murphy, Woburn, maj., Oct. 13, 1913.	6th regt., H, Aug. 29, 1888; 2d, Aug. 29, 1891; dis., Mar. 19, 1892; 3d, A, May 30, 1893; 4th, May 30, 1894; dis., Mar. 30, 1895; H, June 7, 1895; dis., June 7, 1896; 5th, A, Oct. 30, 1897; dis., Oct. 30, 1898; 6th, June 18, 1901; 7th, June 18, 1902; dis., June 18, 1903; 9th inf., capt., insp. small arms prac., July 5, 1907; capt., ord. dept., Nov. 15, 1907.	6th regt., Mass. inf., U. S. V., A, mus.; hdqrs., prin. mus.; enl., May 6, 1898; mus., May 12, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899.	Stoneham, Mass.
Horace F. Wilson, Westford, capt., Sept. 1, 1893.	Co. F, cav., 1867; priv.; mus. in, June 21, 1873; 2d, June 21, 1876; 3d, June 21, 1879; 4th, June 21, 1882; corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., June 1, 1883; 1st lt., Apr. 23, 1885; capt., Dec. 21, 1888.	Co. F, cav.,	Billerica, Mass.
John G. Warner, Lynn, capt., Nov. 9, 1893.	8th regt., D, Nov. 14, 1864; corp.; 2d lt., Mar. 24, 1868; 1st lt., Mar. 11, 1873; capt., Mar. 8, 1875; res., June 1, 1878; 1st lt., pay mas., July 28, 1879.	8th regt. inf.,	Boston, Mass., Chauncy Hall, Boston.
Charles W. Brown, Holyoke, capt., Jan. 22, 1894.	2d regt., D, Dec. 17, 1878; corp.; 1st lt., Aug. 17, 1880; capt., June 7, 1881.	Co. D, 2d regt. inf.	Epsom, N. H.
Charles C. Melcher, Boston, capt., Feb. 17, 1894.	1st corps cadets, Apr. 10, 1867; corp., May 18, 1869; quar. mas. sgt., 1872; mus. in, June 14, 1873; 1st lt., quar. mas., Feb. 9, 1875; dis., Apr. 28, 1876; reapp., Apr. 29, 1876; com. vacated, Jan. 11, 1882, decision sup. jud. ct.; reapp., Jan. 13, 1882.	1st corps cadets.	Portsmouth, N. H.
Herbert F. Staples, Medford, capt., Dec. 11, 1894.	8th regt., H, June 28, 1878; 2d, June 28, 1881; corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., July 23, 1884; capt., June 3, 1886.	Co. H, 8th regt. inf.	Broomfield, Vt.
Charles H. Edgell, Gardner, capt., Dec. 12, 1894.	2d regt., F, 1st lt., May 20, 1884; capt., Sept. 16, 1890.	Co. F, 2d regt. inf.	Gardner, Mass.

*Retired Officers of the M. V. M. — Continued.*

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.	Original Entry into the Service, Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Organization received from.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Horace M. Parsons, Somerville, capt., Dec. 4, 1896.	8th regt., M, June 3, 1886; 2d lt., May 16, 1889; 1st lt., June 13, 1889; capt., Oct. 12, 1891.	.	Co. M, 8th regt. inf.	Rockport, Mass.	
Henry B. Goodridge, Lynn, capt., Mar. 3, 1897.	7th batt., F, Mar. 22, 1875; dis., Aug. 15, 1878; 2d, 8th regt., D, Mar. 1, 1880; 3d, Mar. 1, 1883; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., June 25, 1886; 1st lt., Jan. 2, 1889; capt., 32d co. prov. mil., Aug. 8, 1898; dis., Apr. 15, 1899.	.	Co. D, 8th regt. inf.	Lynn, Mass.	
George A. Sanborn, Lawrence, capt., Mar. 17, 1898.	8th regt., M, Apr. 8, 1881; co. trans. to 1st batt. lt. art., as batt. C, G. O. No. 8, 1886; 2d, Apr. 8, 1884; 3d, Apr. 8, 1885; 4th, Apr. 8, 1886; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., May 25, 1886; 1st lt., Oct. 14, 1887.	.	Batt. C, 1st batt. lt. art.	Lawrence, Mass.	
William F. Shaughnessy, Clinton, capt., May 16, 1898.	6th regt., K, Dec. 7, 1885; 1st lt., Mar. 28, 1888; capt., K, 9th, Mar. 23, 1891.	.	Co. K, 9th regt. inf.	Bolton, Mass.	
Frank S. Horton, Salem, capt., Aug. 26, 1898.	2d corps cadets, Sept. 16, 1880; 2d, Sept. 21, 1883; 3d, Sept. 21, 1884; 4th, Sept. 21, 1885; 5th, Sept. 21, 1886; 2d lt., July 1, 1887; 1st lt., July 20, 1888; capt., Jan. 26, 1894.	.	2d corps cadets.	Ipswich, Mass.	
J. Edward R. Hill, Boston, capt., Jan. 6, 1899.	1st corps cadets, Dec. 24, 1873; 2d, Dec. 24, 1876; corp., sgt., 1st sgt., sgt. maj.; 1st lt., July 18, 1879; 1st lt., adj., Mar. 23, 1883.	.	1st corps cadets.	West Roxbury, Mass.	English High, Boston.

Charles D. Colson, Holyoke, capt., Feb. 8, 1899.	6th regt., G, 1865 to 1869; corp.; 2d regt., K, 2d lt., Mar. 9, 1876; dis., Nov. 29, 1876; D, 1st lt., Dec. 23, 1878; 1st lt., quar. mas., Aug. 14, 1879; dis., Apr. 21, 1881; 1st lt., quar. mas., July 16, 1881.	.	.	.	.	Lowell, Mass.
Reuben W. Ropes, Salem, capt., June 3, 1899.	2d corps cadets, Nov. 6, 1882; 2d, Nov. 6, 1885; 3d, Nov. 6, 1888; priv., corp., sgt.; 1st lt., June 3, 1889; capt., July 12, 1895.	.	.	.	.	Salem, Mass.
Edward B. Carr, Lowell, capt., Dec. 18, 1900.	6th regt., G, Aug. 19, 1885; 2d, Sept. 7, 1888; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., Apr. 8, 1890; capt., Aug. 24, 1892.	.	.	.	.	Brooks, Me.
William B. Clarke, Boston, capt., Feb. 14, 1901.	30th unatt. co., changed to 2d regt., C, Sept., 1864, to Mar., 1867; priv., corp., sgt.; 1st corps cadets, Jan. 17, 1876; 2d, Jan. 17, 1879; 3d, Jan. 17, 1882; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt., sgt. maj.; 1st lt., May 22, 1882; 1st lt., quar. mas., May 8, 1883.	.	.	.	.	Northampton, Mass.
Ulysses A. Goodell, South-bridge, capt., May 13, 1901.	6th regt., K, Apr. 2, 1888; mus.; 2d lt., May 2, 1890; 1st lt., Mar. 6, 1891; capt., Mar. 10, 1893.	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., K, capt., May 13, 1898; res., Aug. 5, 1898.	.	.	.	Southbridge, Mass.
Austin Peters, Boston, capt., Oct. 29, 1901.	1st batt. cav., 1st lt., veterinary surg., June 29, 1891.	.	.	.	.	Roxbury, Mass.
Myles Standish, Boston, capt., Dec. 2, 1901.	Ambulance corps, 1st brig.; 2d lt., Mar. 1, 1889; 1st lt., May 19, 1893; capt., Apr. 20, 1894.	.	.	.	.	Boston, Mass.

Mass. Agricultural College; Amherst Vet. College; M. R. C. V. S., London.

Bowdoin, 1875-1878; Harvard, 1879.

*Retired Officers of the M. V. M. — Continued.*

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.	Original Entry into the Service, and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Organization re-tired from.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Henry W. Sprague, Boston, capt., Feb. 4, 1902.	Signal corps, 2d brig., June 4, 1886; 2d, June 4, 1889; 3d, June 4, 1890; 1st sgt.; 1st lt., Apr. 20, 1891.	U. S. V., signal corps; 2d lt., May 20, 1898; 1st lt., July 7, 1898; dis., Dec. 10, 1898.	2d brig., signal corps.	Boston, Mass.	
John E. Day, Allston, capt., Mar. 25, 1902.	1st regt., B, Sept. 5, 1881; 2d, Sept. 5, 1884; 3d, Sept. 5, 1885; 4th, Sept. 5, 1888; 5th, Sept. 5, 1889; 6th, Sept. 5, 1890; 7th, Sept. 5, 1891; corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., Sept. 21, 1891.	1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., B; 1st lt., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898.	Co. B, 1st hvy. art.		
Edward E. Mason, Cambridge, capt., Mar. 21, 1903.	5th regt., B, July 12, 1886; 2d, July 12, 1889; 3d, July 12, 1890; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., May 18, 1891; capt., July 10, 1893.		Co. B, 5th regt. inf.	Cambridge, Mass.	
Ferdinand H. Phillips, Taunton, capt., May 1, 1903.	1st regt., F, Aug. 22, 1887; 2d, Aug. 22, 1890; 3d, Aug. 22, 1891; 4th, Aug. 22, 1892; corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., Feb. 20, 1893.	1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., F, 1st lt., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898.	Co. F, 1st hvy. art.	Taunton, Mass.	
Valentine E. Gilson, Somerville, capt., July 27, 1904.	5th regt., H, July 20, 1891; 2d, July 20, 1894; 3d, July 20, 1895; 4th, July 20, 1896; 5th, July 20, 1897; 6th, July 20, 1898; 7th, July 20, 1899; 1st sgt.; 1st lt., Oct. 12, 1899; capt., Jan. 9, 1903.	8th Mass. inf., U. S. V., M, May 11, 1898; mus. out, Apr. 30, 1899; corp.	Co. H, 5th regt. inf.	Somerville, Mass.	
Charles H. Kimball, Milford, capt., Apr. 2, 1906.	6th regt., M, Aug. 26, 1889; 2d, Aug. 26, 1892; 3d, Aug. 26, 1895; 4th, Aug. 26, 1896; sgt.; 1st lt., Oct. 19, 1897.	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., M, 1st lt., May 13, 1898; res., June 28, 1898.	Co. M, 6th regt. inf.	Hopedale, Mass.	
Charles E. Stearns, Waltham, capt., July 2, 1906.	1st corps cadets, July 3, 1893; 2d, July 3, 1896; 3d, July 3, 1897; 5th regt., F, 2d lt., Mar. 10, 1898; 1st lt., July 18, 1899; dis., Mar. 16, 1903.	5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., F, 2d lt., July 1, 1898; res., Oct. 20, 1898.	Co. F, 5th regt. inf.	Waltham, Mass.	

John B. Paine, Weston, capt., July 19, 1906.	1st regt., May 7, 1894; orderly; 1st lt., insp. rifle prac., June 20, 1894; 1st lt., range officer, Apr. 24, 1899.	1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., 1st lt., range officer, May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898.	Corps coast art.	Boston, Mass.
George W. Langton, Newburyport, capt., Oct. 22, 1906.	1st cadets, Oct. 14, 1890; 2d, Oct. 14, 1893; trans. to 8th regt., A, Apr. 20, 1895; corp., 2d lt., Dec. 10, 1895; 1st lt., insp. rifle prac., 8th inf., Nov. 10, 1899; dis., Feb. 13, 1902.	8th regt. Mass. inf., U. S. V., A, May 11, 1898; mus. out, Apr. 28, 1899; 1st lt.	8th regt. inf.,	Baltimore, Md.
Norman P. Cormack, Boston, capt., Oct. 30, 1906.	1st regt. inf., D, June 30, 1890; 2d, June 30, 1893; 3d, June 30, 1896; priv., corp., sgt.; 1st lt., Jan. 17, 1898.	1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., D, 1st lt., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898.	1st co., corps coast art.	Halifax, N. S.
Edward A. Maloon, Beverly, capt., Oct. 30, 1906.	2d corps cadets, 1864; mus. in, July 2, 1873; 2d, July 2, 1876; 3d, July 2, 1879; 1st sgt., sgt. maj.; 2d lt., Feb. 8, 1882; 1st lt., pay mas., Apr. 28, 1883.	. . . . .	2d corps cadets.	Salem, Mass.
John F. Delaney, South Boston, capt., Jan. 31, 1907.	9th regt., I, Jan. 16, 1890; 2d, Feb. 23, 1893; 3d, Mar. 20, 1894; 4th, Apr. 15, 1895; 5th, Mar. 6, 1899; 1st sgt.; 1st lt., Aug. 9, 1899.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., I, May 10, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898; sgt.	Co. I, 9th inf.,	Boston, Mass., English High, Boston.
Henry B. Clapp, Boston, capt., May 8, 1907.	1st batt. lgt. art., col. sgt., July 10, 1890; quar. mas. sgt., June 1, 1892; 1st lt., pay mas., May 24, 1893; 1st lt., adj., June 1, 1905.	. . . . .	1st batt. lt. art.	Boston, Mass.
Charles E. Green, Natick, capt., June 22, 1907.	9th regt., L, Sept. 1, 1895; 2d, Sept. 1, 1898; 3d, Sept. 1, 1899; 4th, Sept. 1, 1900; 5th, Sept. 1, 1901; sgt.; 2d lt., May 26, 1902; 1st lt., Aug. 23, 1904.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., L, May 11, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898; corp.	Co. L, 9th regt. inf.	Natick, Mass.
Albert A. Gleason, Boston, capt., Jan. 8, 1908.	1st regt. inf., C, Dec. 21, 1896; trans. to K, Nov. 15, 1897; 2d lt., Nov. 29, 1897; 1st lt., June 12, 1899.	1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., K, May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898; 2d lt.	2d co., coast art. corps.	Medford, Mass.

*Retired Officers of the M. V. M. — Continued.*

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Organization re-quired from.	Born.	Received Military or Medical In-struction.
Mathew E. Hines, Worcester, capt., Mar. 30, 1908.	9th regt., G, May 10, 1887; 2d, May 10, 1890; 3d, May 10, 1891; 4th, May 10, 1892; 5th, May 10, 1893; 2d lt., July 22, 1893; 1st lt., Aug. 27, 1894.	. . . . .	Co. G, 9th regt. inf.	Falls Village, Ct.	
Willard M. Foster, Lowell, capt., Dec. 19, 1908.	6th regt., C, Jan. 1, 1879; 2d lt., May 25, 1881; res., Feb. 15, 1886; 2d, Oct. 25, 1887; 3d, Oct. 25, 1890; 4th, Oct. 25, 1891; 5th, Oct. 25, 1892; dis., exp., Oct. 25, 1893; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 6th, 1st regt. hvy. art., C, June 28, 1897; priv., corp.; 1st lt., batt. adj., 1st regt. hvy. art., June 25, 1900.	. . . . .	Coast art. corps.	Clinton, Mass.	
William S. Tolman, Boston, capt., Dec. 30, 1908.	5th regt., A, Oct. 30, 1885; 2d, Oct. 30, 1888; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., Dec. 10, 1888; res., Jan. 23, 1900.	5th regt. Mass. inf., U. S. V., A, 1st lt., June 30, 1898; res., Jan. 24, 1899.	Co. A, 5th regt. inf.	Charlestown, Mass.	Boston Latin.
Clifford L. Harris, Allston, capt., Dec. 31, 1908.	1st regt. inf., L, Dec. 13, 1893; 2d, Dec. 13, 1896; 3d, 1st regt. hvy. art., L, Dec. 13, 1897; 4th, Dec. 13, 1898; 5th, Dec. 13, 1899; 6th, Dec. 13, 1900; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Dec. 26, 1900; 1st lt., June 19, 1901.	1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., L, May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898; sgt.	11th co., coast art. corps.	Bayonne, N. J.	
Benjamin J. Flanigan, Cambridge, capt., May 4, 1909.	9th regt., H, Dec. 11, 1883; 2d, Dec. 11, 1886; 3d, Jan. 9, 1888; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Feb. 17, 1888; 1st lt., Feb. 11, 1890; 1st lt., batt. adj., May 15, 1900.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., H, 1st lt., May 10, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898.	9th regt. inf.,	New York, N. Y.	

William J. Meek, Fall River, capt., May 20, 1909.	1st regt. inf., M, Sept. 4, 1883; 2d, Sept. 4, 1886; 3d, Sept. 4, 1887; 4th, Sept. 4, 1888; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Feb. 5, 1889; dis., Feb. 27, 1889; 5th, F, Nov. 7, 1892; 2d lt., Feb. 20, 1893; M, 2d lt., Apr. 25, 1899; 1st lt., June 19, 1906.	.	.	.	.	12th co., coast art. corps.	Fall River, Mass.
James N. Clark, Salem, capt., Nov. 14, 1909.	2d corps cadets, Sept. 13, 1889; 2d, Sept. 13, 1892; 3d, Sept. 13, 1893; 4th, Sept. 13, 1894; 5th, Sept. 13, 1895; 6th, Sept. 13, 1896; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; sgt. maj., 2d lt., July 7, 1899; 1st lt., Dec. 14, 1900; capt., Jan. 4, 1907.	.	.	.	.	2d corps cadets.	St. John, N. B.
Robert Robertson, Beverly, capt., Dec. 31, 1909.	2d corps cadets, Nov. 16, 1888; 2d, Nov. 16, 1891; 3d, Nov. 16, 1892; 4th, Nov. 16, 1893; 5th, Nov. 16, 1894; priv., corp., sgt., quar. mas. sgt.; 8th regt. inf., E, 2d lt., Sept. 26, 1895; 1st lt., Feb. 14, 1896; capt., Dec. 4, 1896; res., Feb. 11, 1897; 2d cadets, 1st lt., insp. rifle prac., Apr. 22, 1899; 1st lt., ord. officer, ord. dept., Nov. 15, 1907.	.	.	.	.	Ordnance dept.	Aberdeen, Scot.
Martin J. Healey, Clinton, capt., Mar. 7, 1910.	9th regt., K, Apr. 9, 1888; 2d, Apr. 9, 1891; 3d, Apr. 9, 1892; 4th, Apr. 9, 1893; 5th, Apr. 9, 1894; 6th, Apr. 9, 1895; 7th, Apr. 9, 1896; 8th, Apr. 9, 1897; 2d lt., May 17, 1897; dis., June 22, 1897; 2d lt., July 9, 1897; 1st lt., Feb. 6, 1899; 1st lt., batt. adj., May 26, 1902.	.	.	.	.	9th regt. inf.,	Clinton, Mass.
James E. Totten, Taunton, capt., June 20, 1910.	1st Mass. hvy. art., F, Oct. 11, 1889; 2d, Oct. 11, 1892; 3d, Oct. 11, 1893; 4th, Oct. 11, 1894; 5th, Oct. 11, 1895; 6th, Oct. 11, 1896; 7th, Oct. 11, 1897; dis., Oct. 11, 1898; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., June 20, 1900.	.	.	.	.	Coast art. corps,	Taunton, Mass., Taunton High.

*Retired Officers of the M. V. M. — Continued.*

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Organization retired from.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Chester W. French, Northampton, capt., June 30, 1910.	2d inf., I, Dec. 16, 1895; 2d, Jan. 14, 1899; priv., corp.; 2d lt., Jan. 31, 1899; 1st lt., Aug. 7, 1899; capt., Oct. 6, 1902; res., Jan. 8, 1904; 1st lt., batt. adj., Nov. 17, 1904.	2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., I, May 3, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898; priv., corp., quar. mas. sgt.	2d regt. inf.,	Northampton, Mass.	
George A. Wardwell, Wollaston, capt., July 7, 1910.	5th regt., K, Dec. 13, 1897, to Aug. 10, 1899; non-com. staff, batt. sgt. maj., July 6, 1901; 2d, July 6, 1904; 1st lt., batt. adj., June 1, 1905.	5th regt. inf., U. S. V., K, June 30, 1898; dis., Nov. 25, 1898; corp.	5th regt. inf.,	Clinton, Me.	
James H. Mann, Malden, capt., July 14, 1910.	5th regt., L, Sept. 8, 1886; 2d, Sept. 8, 1889; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., June 18, 1890; 1st lt., Feb. 8, 1892.	5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., L, 1st lt., July 1, 1898; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899.	Co. L, 5th regt. inf.	Malden, Mass.	
Jeremiah F. Scully, Springfield, capt., Aug. 25, 1910.	2d regt., G, Apr. 18, 1891; 2d, Apr. 18, 1894; 3d, Apr. 18, 1895; 4th, Apr. 18, 1896; 5th, Apr. 18, 1897; 6th, Apr. 18, 1898; 7th, June 27, 1899; 8th, June 27, 1900; 9th, June 27, 1901; 10th, June 27, 1902; 11th, June 27, 1903; 12th, June 27, 1904; corp., sgt., quar. mas. sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Jan. 10, 1905; 1st lt., Apr. 4, 1905.	2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., G, May 3, 1898; quar. mas. sgt.; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898.	Co. G, 2d regt. inf.	New York, N. Y.	
Samuel B. Sampson, Brockton, capt., Nov. 3, 1910.	1st regt. inf., I, Sept. 28, 1891; 2d, Sept. 28, 1894; 3d, Sept. 28, 1895; 4th, Sept. 28, 1896; 5th, 1st regt. hvy. art., I, Sept. 28, 1897; 6th, Sept. 28, 1898; 7th, Sept. 28, 1899; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., June 18, 1900; 1st lt., Mar. 17, 1902.	1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., I, May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898; sgt.	10th co., coast art. corps.	Middleborough, Mass.	



Bernard F. McArdle, Lowell, capt., Mar. 27, 1911.	9th regt., M, July 17, 1899, to Sept. 10, 1900; Mar. 2, 1903; 2d lt., June 11, 1903; 1st lt., Aug. 4, 1904.	18th U. S. inf., C, Aug. 14, 1900, to Feb. 15, 1903; sgt.	Co. M, 9th regt. inf.	Lowell, Mass.
Harry R. Peach, Salem, capt., Apr. 3, 1911.	2d corps cadets, July 11, 1887; 2d, July 11, 1890; 3d, July 11, 1891; 4th, July 11, 1892; dis., July 11, 1893; 5th, Aug. 9, 1897; 6th, Aug. 9, 1898; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., July 7, 1899; 1st lt., June 9, 1903; capt., Mar. 20, 1908.	. . . . .	2d corps ca- dets.	Marblehead, Mass.
Frank F. Ireland, Concord, capt., Jan. 23, 1912.	6th regt., I, Apr. 21, 1897; 2d, Apr. 21, 1900; 3d, Apr. 21, 1901; 4th, Apr. 21, 1904; 5th, Apr. 21, 1905; 6th, Apr. 21, 1906; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Nov. 25, 1906; 1st lt., June 24, 1907.	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., I, May 6, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899.	Co. I, 6th regt. inf.	Concord, Mass.
William B. Stearns, Brook- line, capt., Mar. 20, 1912.	1st corps cadets, May 1, 1890; corp., Mar. 23, 1893; 2d, May 1, 1893; 3d, May 1, 1894, 4th, May 1, 1895; 5th, May 1, 1896; 6th, May 1, 1897; 7th, May 1, 1898; sgt., Oct. 24, 1898; 2d lt., Apr. 25, 1899; 1st lt., adj., Nov. 21, 1900.	. . . . .	1st corps cadets,	Boston, Mass.
Conrad M. Gerlach, Brook- line, capt., Mar. 30, 1912.	1st regt. hvy. art., K, Jan. 24, 1898; 2d, Jan. 24, 1901; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Oct. 28, 1901; 1st lt., Jan. 20, 1908; 2d co., C. A. C., capt., July 27, 1908.	. . . . .	2d co., C. A. C.,	Boston, Mass., English High, Boston.
John Lavalle, Boston, capt., Apr. 3, 1912.	1st corps cadets, Sept. 7, 1887; dis., Apr. 19, 1890; 2d, Apr. 24, 1893; 3d, Apr. 24, 1896; 4th, Apr. 24, 1897; 5th, Apr. 24, 1898; 6th, Apr. 24, 1899; 7th, Apr. 24, 1900; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Feb. 12, 1901; 1st lt., May 9, 1905; capt., Feb. 11, 1908.	. . . . .	1st corps ca- dets.	Lima, Peru, Mass. Inst. Tech.

*Retired Officers of the M. V. M. — Continued.*

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Organization re-tured from.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Francis J. Ganaway, South Framingham, capt., May 14, 1912.	6th regt., E, Apr. 4, 1898; 2d, Apr. 4, 1901; 3d, Apr. 4, 1902; 4th, Apr. 4, 1903; 5th, Apr. 4, 1904; priv., corp., sgt., quar. mas. sgt.; 2d lt., May 24, 1904; 1st lt., June 5, 1908.	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., E, May 13, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899; priv.	Co. E, 6th regt. inf.	Waltham, Mass.	
Edward T. Graham, Salem, capt., May 21, 1912.	2d corps cadets, Aug. 24, 1888; 2d, Aug. 24, 1891; 3d, Aug. 24, 1894; 4th, Aug. 24, 1895; 5th, Aug. 24, 1896; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Sept. 16, 1898; 1st lt., July 7, 1899; capt., Nov. 6, 1903.		2d corps cadets,	Salem, Mass.	
Harry C. Moore, Hudson, capt., May 19, 1913.	5th regt., M, Jan. 20, 1891; 2d, Jan. 20, 1894; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., June 5, 1894; 1st lt., Sept. 18, 1894; res., Dec. 12, 1896; 3d, Dec. 12, 1896; 4th, Dec. 12, 1897; 5th, June 20, 1899; 6th, June 20, 1900; 7th, June 20, 1901; 1st lt., Dec. 16, 1901; capt., Dec. 20, 1904; res., Feb. 18, 1908; capt., Jan. 5, 1909.		Co. M, 5th regt. inf.	Hudson, Mass.	
Frederic M. Kendall, South Framingham, capt., June 19, 1913.	6th regt., E, May 1, 1895; 2d, May 1, 1898; 3d, May 1, 1899; 4th, May 1, 1900; 2d lt., May 7, 1900; 1st lt., batt. adj., May 16, 1904.	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., May 6, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899; sgt.	6th regt. inf.,	Framingham, Mass.	
Charles P. Vaughan, Peabody, capt., Sept. 26, 1913.	2d corps cadets, 1st lt., quar. mas., Sept. 8, 1903; capt., pay dept., Nov. 15, 1907.		Pay dept.,	New Portland, Me.	
Delevar R. Nichols, Worcester, capt., Dec. 17, 1913.	6th regt., B, Oct. 9, 1893; trans. to C., 2d regt., Apr. 30, 1895; 2d, B, 1st batt. lgt. art., Oct. 9, 1896; 3d, Oct. 9, 1897; 4th, Oct. 28, 1898; 5th, Dec. 13, 1899; dis., Dec. 13, 1902; priv., corp., sgt.; 1st lt., batt. adj., Apr. 16, 1903.		2d regt. inf.,	Putnam, Ct.	

Edgar A. Marshall, Marblehead, 1st lt., Feb. 6, 1899.	8th regt., C, June 14, 1894; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d, June 14, 1897; 1st lt., Nov. 29, 1897.	. . . . .	Co. C, 8th regt. inf.	Barton, N. S.
H. Lincoln Chase, Brookline, 1st lt., July 26, 1899.	1st batt. lt. art., July 10, 1887; hosp. steward; 1st lt., asst. surg., July 25, 1889; 5th regt., 1st lt., asst. surg., June 28, 1892.	. . . . .	5th regt. inf.	Newton, Mass., Harvard, 1882.
Clarence A. Perkins, Malden, 1st lt., Oct. 9, 1905.	8th regt., L, June 2, 1883; 1st lt., Feb. 3, 1886; capt., June 6, 1887; co. trans. to 5th regt., as L, Mar. 26, 1888; res. June 2, 1888; 2d, June 2, 1888; 3d, June 2, 1891; 4th, June 2, 1892; 5th, June 2, 1893; 6th, June 2, 1894; 7th, June 2, 1895; 8th, June 2, 1896; 9th, June 2, 1897; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Sept. 8, 1897.	5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., L, 2d lt., July 1, 1898; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899.	Co. L, 5th regt. inf.	Charlestown, Mass.
John F. McInnes, South Boston, 1st lt., Oct. 22, 1906.	9th regt., I, Mar. 6, 1899; priv., corp.; 2d lt., Apr. 30, 1900.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., I, May 4, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898.	Co. I, 9th regt. inf.	Boston, Mass.
Alton R. Sedgeley, Wakefield, 1st lt., May 21, 1907.	6th regt., A, Mar. 4, 1895; 2d, Mar. 4, 1898; 3d, Nov. 6, 1901; 2d lt., Feb. 24, 1902.	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., A, May 13, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899; sgt.	Co. A, 6th regt. inf.	Freeman, Me.
Cornelius J. Murphy, Dorchester, 1st lt., Jan. 9, 1908.	9th regt., E, July 14, 1890; trans. to non-com. staff, pay sgt., June 27, 1893; 2d, July 14, 1893; 3d, July 14, 1894; 4th, July 14, 1896; 5th, July 14, 1896, to July 14, 1897; 2d lt., E, Nov. 23, 1897.	. . . . .	Co. E, 9th regt. inf.	Boston, Mass.
Charles H. Groves, Hudson, 1st lt., May 5, 1908.	5th regt., M, June 11, 1888; 2d, June 27, 1892; 3d, June 27, 1893; 4th, June 27, 1894; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Sept. 18, 1894; 1st lt., Jan. 12, 1897; res., Apr. 20, 1897; 5th, July 8, 1897; dis., July 8, 1898; 6th, June 2, 1899; 2d lt., Feb. 27, 1900; 1st lt., Feb. 24, 1908.	. . . . .	Co. M, 5th regt. inf.	Saxonville, Mass.

*Retired Officers of the M. V. M. — Concluded.*

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.	Original Entry into the Service, Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Organization re-ferred from.	Born.	Received Military or Medical In-struction.
Alton L. French, New- tonville, 1st lt., Dec. 31, 1908.	1st regt., L, Sept. 18, 1895; 2d, 1st regt. hvy. art., L, Sept. 18, 1898; 3d, Sept. 18, 1899; 4th, Oct. 24, 1900; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., June 19, 1901.	1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., L, May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898; corp.	11th co., coast art. corps.	Brockton, Mass.	
Fred L. Whiting, Boston, 1st lt., Apr. 5, 1910.	5th regt., H, May 1, 1899; 2d, May 1, 1902; 3d, May 1, 1904; 2d lt., Oct. 24, 1904.	5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., H, June 24, 1898; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899.	Co. H, 5th regt. inf.	Hyde Park, Mass.	
David H. Bishop, Marlbor- ough, 1st lt., June 29, 1911.	6th regt., F, Mar. 1, 1898; 2d, Apr. 18, 1901; 3d, Apr. 18, 1902; 4th, Apr. 18, 1903; 5th, May 10, 1904; 2d lt., Jan. 24, 1905.	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., F, May 6, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899;	Co. F, 6th regt. inf.	Dudley, Mass.	
William W. Cann, Lynn, 1st lt., Jan. 31, 1912.	8th regt., D, Dec. 14, 1891; 2d, Dec. 14, 1894; 3d, Dec. 14, 1895; 4th, Dec. 14, 1896; 5th, Dec. 14, 1897; 32d co., prov. mil., 1st lt., Aug. 8, 1898; dis., Apr. 15, 1899; 6th, 8th regt., D, Apr. 15, 1899; 7th, Apr. 15, 1900; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Jan. 28, 1901; 1st lt., July 10, 1911.	. . . . .	Co. D, 8th regt. inf.	Danvers, Mass.	
William F. Young, Lynn, 2d lt., Dec. 27, 1900.	8th regt., D, Feb. 10, 1896; 2d lt., Mar. 15, 1897.	8th regt. inf., U. S. V., D, 2d lt., Apr. 28, 1898; 1st lt., H, Apr. 12, 1899; mus. out, Apr. 28, 1899.	Co. D, 8th regt. inf.	Weymouth, Mass.	

Minot J. Savage, chaplain, Boston, May 29, 1896.	1st batt. art., June 18, 1875 to Apr. 28, 1876; 1st batt. cav., Aug. 14, 1876 to Jan. 11, 1882; 1st regt. inf., Nov. 1, 1883.	. . . . .	1st regt. inf.,	Norridgewock, Me.
Ellery C. Butler, Beverly, chaplain, Sept. 16, 1897.	8th regt., chaplain, Dec. 15, 1876; dis., Apr. 28, 1876; 2d corps cadets, Jan. 3, 1881.	. . . . .	2d corps ca- dets.	Salem, Mass.
William H. Rider, Gloucester, chaplain, Dec. 15, 1897.	5th regt., chaplain, Apr. 15, 1878; res., July 22, 1882; 1st batt. cav., chaplain, Apr. 15, 1884.	. . . . .	1st batt. cav.,	Provincetown, Mass.
James Lee, Revere, chaplain, Apr. 20, 1911.	Chaplain, July 1, 1884.	. . . . .	9th regt. inf.,	County Cork, Ire.
				Boston Latin.

*Retired List (Naval).*

John W. Weeks, West New- ton, rear adm., Apr. 10, 1900.	Nav. brig., D, lt., Mar. 25, 1890; lt. comdr., Mar. 20, 1893; capt., Apr. 3, 1894.	Appointed cadet midshipman, May, 1877; midshipman, June, 1883; dis., July, 1883; U. S. N., lt., Apr. 23, 1898; dis., Oct. 28, 1898.	Nav. brig.,	Lancaster, N. H.	U. S. Nav. Acad., 4 years.
George R. H. Buffinton, Fall River, rear adm., Sept. 1, 1907.	1st regt., M, Feb. 21, 1883, to June 6, 1885; 2d, nav. brig., F, Sept. 30, 1892; ensign, Dec. 11, 1894; lt., jr. grade, Apr. 16, 1895; lt., Jan. 10, 1898; lt. comdr., May 4, 1900; capt., Nov. 5, 1900.	U. S. N., lt., Apr. 23, 1898; U. S. S. "Prairie" and "Katal- din," hon. dis., Aug. 1, 1898.	Nav. brig.,	Fall River, Mass.	

1 Physical disability.

## Retired List (Naval) — Continued.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Organization re-ferred from.	Born.	Received Military or Medical In-struction.
James P. Parker, Jamaica Plain, commo., Dec. 18, 1911.	Nav. batt., C, Sept. 8, 1891; 2d, Sept. 8, 1894; 3d, Sept. 8, 1895; seaman, coxswain, quar. mas.; trans. to sig. corps, June 26, 1896; 4th, Sept. 8, 1896; lt., jr. grade, sig. officer, Mar. 6, 1897; lt., adj., Oct. 15, 1898; res., Sept. 17, 1900; lt., ord. officer, May 28, 1903; comdr., asst. insp. gen., Mass., Jan. 4, 1906; brig. gen., adj. gen., Mar. 15, 1907; retired as maj. gen., Jan. 1, 1908; capt., chief of naval bureau, June 12, 1908.	U. S. N., lt., jr. grade, May 9, 1898; dis., Sept. 16, 1898; coast sig. service.	Naval Bureau,	Hong Kong, China.	Harvard.
Charles H. Parker, Boston, capt., Dec. 26, 1911.	Nav. brig., C, Feb. 2, 1892; 2d, Feb. 2, 1895; seaman, quar. mas., gunner's mate; ensign, Oct. 20, 1896; lt., chief of co., Aug. 8, 1899; dis., Mar. 2, 1904; ret. as lt. comdr., Sept. 12, 1906; comdr., naval bureau, June 12, 1908.	U. S. N., ensign, May 14, 1898; lt., jr. grade, June 17, 1898; dis., Sept. 17, 1898; U. S. S. "Catskill;" U. S. S. "Marcellus."	Naval Bureau,	Hong Kong, China.	
William B. Edgar, Fall River, capt., Apr. 2, 1912.	1st regt. inf., M, Nov. 6, 1879; 2d, Nov. 6, 1882; 3d, Nov. 6, 1884; 4th, Nov. 6, 1885; dis., Apr. 19, 1886; priv., corp., sgt.; nav. brig., F, lt., jr. grade, Sept. 30, 1892; lt., chief of co., Dec. 11, 1894; res., Dec. 24, 1897; I, May 14, 1898; seaman; lt., chief of co., May 25, 1898; res., Nov. 3, 1899; I, lt., jr. grade, Mar. 26, 1900; lt. com., July 30, 1900; comdr., asst. insp. gen., staff com-in-chief, Mar. 15, 1907; comdr., naval bureau, June 12, 1908.	U. S. N., ensign, July 2, 1898; dis., Sept. 23, 1898; U. S. S. "Catskill."	Naval Bureau,	Fall River, Mass.	

John B. Blood, Newburyport, capt., July 6, 1912.	Nav. brig., E, Sept. 30, 1892; dis., Mar. 20, 1894; seaman, coxswain, gunner's mate; E, lt., jr. grade, Sept. 22, 1904; lt., Jan. 4, 1906; capt., naval bureau, Dec. 19, 1911.	.	Naval Bureau,	Newburyport, Mass.	Newton High; Mass. Inst. Tech.
Arthur B. Denny, Brookline, comdr., Mar. 20, 1906.	Nav. batt., C, Jan. 26, 1892; chief boatswain's mate; ensign, Oct. 11, 1892; lt., jr. grade, Mar. 28, 1893; res., May 20, 1900.	U. S. N., lt., May 21, 1898; U. S. S. "Lehigh," dis., Sept. 17, 1898.	Nav. brig.,	Auburndale, Mass.	English High; Boston Latin, Boston.
George S. Selfridge, Boston, comdr., Dec. 5, 1906.	Nav. batt., D, ensign, Mar. 25, 1890; lt., jr. grade, Mar. 28, 1893; res., Jan. 15, 1896; lt., jr. grade, Mar. 8, 1896; lt., Oct. 16, 1900; res., Mar. 6, 1901.	U. S. N., lt., May 14, 1898; dis., Oct. 10, 1898; U. S. S. "Catskill,"	Nav. brig.,	Portland, Me.,	U. S. Naval Academy.
Gardner W. Allen, Boston, comdr., Dec. 11, 1906.	Nav. batt., C, Mar. 25, 1890; seaman, quartermas., gunner's mate, boatswain's mate; ensign, Jan. 3, 1893; asst. surg., Mar. 22, 1893; surg., Apr. 25, 1894; res., Jan. 5, 1901.	U. S. N., passed asst. surg., Apr. 23, 1898, U. S. S. "Prairie," dis., Sept. 28, 1898.	Nav. brig.,	Bangor, Me.,	Harvard.
S. Virgil Merritt, Fall River, comdr., Mar. 7, 1908.	Nav. brig., F, Jan. 3, 1898; bayman; asst. surg., Oct. 11, 1898; surg., July 8, 1901.	U. S. N., asst. surg., May 21, 1898, to Sept. 3, 1898, U. S. S. "Lehigh."	Nav. brig.,	Phillipsburg, N. J.	Fall River High, L. I. College Hospital.
William M. Paul, Boston, lt. comdr., July 9, 1900.	Nav. brig., B, lt., Mar. 25, 1890; lt. comdr., Apr. 3, 1894.	U. S. N., 9 years; ensign, 1868; master, 1870; lt., Mar. 17, 1871; res., Mar. 23, 1871; U. S. N., lt., July 27, 1898; dis., Sept. 14, 1898, "Minnesota."	Nav. brig.,	Boston, Mass.,	U. S. Naval Acad., 4 years.

*Retired List (Naval) — Concluded.*

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Organization retired from.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
A. Ernest Thomas, New Bedford, lt. comdr., Aug. 18, 1904.	Nav. brig., G. lt., jr. grade, Nov. 28, 1892; lt., Oct. 30, 1899; retired as lt., Dec. 24, 1902.	U. S. N., lt., jr. grade, July 2, 1898; dis., Oct. 10, 1898; U. S. S. "Governor Russell."	Co. G, n a v. brig.	New Bedford, Mass.	New Bedford High; Mass. Inst. Tech.
Charles H. Brigham, Boston, lt. comdr., Sept. 8, 1904.	1st batt. lgt. art., A, Dec. 28, 1885; 2d, Dec. 28, 1888; dis., Dec. 28, 1889; corp., sgt.; nav. batt., B, Mar. 25, 1890; seaman; lt., jr. grade; Mar. 25, 1890; lt., June 27, 1899; retired as lt., July 5, 1901.	U. S. N., lt., jr. grade, Apr. 23, 1898; res., Sept. 28, 1898; U. S. S. "Prairie."	Co. B, n a v. brig.	Boston, Mass.	English High, Boston; U. S. N. Torpedo Course, 1896.
Louis E. Felton, Melrose, lt. comdr., Aug. 9, 1905.	5th regt., L, July 2, 1888; 2d, July 2, 1891; 3d, July 2, 1892; 4th, July 2, 1893; 5th, July 2, 1894; 6th, July 2, 1895; 7th, July 2, 1896; 8th, July 2, 1897; priv., corp., sgt.; trans. to nav. brig., D, Jan. 20, 1898; seaman; ensign, Apr. 18, 1899; lt., jr. grade, Oct. 16, 1900; dis., Aug. 9, 1901; dis. of co.; nav. brig., C, lt., jr. grade, Oct. 23, 1901; lt., May 25, 1904.	U. S. N., May 5, 1898; dis., Sept. 21, 1898; shipwright.	Co. C, n a v. brig.	Malden, Mass.	
Fred. H. Turnbull, Lynn, lt. comdr., Dec. 1, 1905.	Nav. brig., E, Oct. 17, 1895; 2d, Oct. 17, 1898; seaman, gunner's mate, boatswain's mate; -ensign, Aug. 10, 1899; lt., jr. grade, Mar. 14, 1901; lt., Oct. 23, 1902.	U. S. N., May 5, 1898; dis., Sept. 15, 1898; U. S. S. "Catskill;" gunner's mate.	Co. E, n a v. brig.	Newburgh, N. Y.	
Daniel H. Sughrue, Boston, lt. comdr., Apr. 3, 1906.	Nav. batt., B, Mar. 25, 1890; 2d, Mar. 25, 1893; quar. mas., gunner's mate; ensign, Apr. 17, 1894; lt., Sept. 26, 1899.	U. S. N., Apr. 23, 1898; ensign; dis., Sept. 29, 1898; U. S. S. "Prairie."	Co. A, n a v. brig.	Charlestown, Mass.	



Thomas S. Prouty, Boston, lt. comdr., May 22, 1906.	Nav. brig., C, Mar. 3, 1896, to Mar. 3, 1899; seaman, pay yeoman; lt., asst. pay mas., Aug. 30, 1900; lt., ordnance officer, Feb. 12, 1906.	U. S. N., pay yeoman, May 10, 1898; dis., Oct. 14, 1898.	Nav. brig.,	Boston, Mass.
George W. Gardiner, New Bedford, lt. comdr., Dec. 4, 1906.	Nav. brig., G, Nov. 28, 1892; lt., jr. grade, Nov. 28, 1892; lt., Mar. 2, 1896; dis., Oct. 12, 1899.	U. S. N., lt., May 14, 1898; dis., Sept. 28, 1898; U. S. S. "Catskill."	Co. G, n a v. brig.	New Bedford, Mass.
Dennis F. Sugarue, Boston, lt. comdr., Apr. 11, 1907.	Nav. brig., asst. surg., lt., Jan. 8, 1901.	.	Nav. brig.,	Yarmouth, Mass.
Miner W. Wilcox, New Bedford, lt. comdr., Apr. 16, 1913.	Nav. brig., F, Sept. 30, 1892; 2d, Sept. 30, 1895; 3d, Sept. 30, 1897; 4th, Sept. 30, 1898; dis., Feb. 28, 1899; seaman, quar. mas., boat-swain's mate; I, ensign, June 24, 1901; lt., jr. grade, June 1, 1904; lt., Mar. 13, 1907.	U. S. N., May 20, 1898; dis., Sept. 4, 1898; quar. mas., 3d class; quar. mas., 2d class; U. S. S. "Lehigh."	Co. I, nav. brig.,	New Bedford, Mass.
Harold S. Bowie, New Bedford, lt., Sept. 22, 1913.	18th co. prov. mil., June 30, 1898; dis., Apr. 15, 1899; sgt.; nav. brig., G, ensign, Nov. 3, 1902; lt., jr. grade, Jan. 21, 1903; lt., May 9, 1906.	.	Co. G, nav. brig.,	New Bedford, Mass.
Walter S. Barr, Springfield, lt., jr. grade, Mar. 23, 1903.	Nav. brig., H, ensign, Mar. 6, 1893.	.	Co. H, n a v. brig.	
John H. Marks, Rosindale, lt., jr. grade, July 10, 1913.	Nav. brig., eng. force, May 7, 1898; dis., Nov. 30, 1900; fireman; B, Oct. 24, 1904; seaman, coxswain; ensign, Mar. 21, 1906; ensign, Dec. 30, 1908.	U. S. N., June 3, 1898; dis., Jan. 6, 1899; machinist, 2d class; U. S. S. "Vulcan."	Co. A, nav. brig.,	Boston, Mass.
				English High, Boston; Mass. Nautical Train School, U. S. S. "Enterprise."

REGISTER.

More than one term as an enlisted man is denoted 2d, 3d, etc.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>Governor and Commander-in-Chief.</i> Eugene N. Foss, Jan. 5, 1911.	. . . . .	. . . . .	West Berkshire, Vt.	University of Vermont.

STAFF OF COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF.

<i>The Adjutant General, Chief of Staff.</i> Gardner W. Pearson, Lowell, Jan. 5, 1911.	6th regt., C, July 12, 1897; 2d, July 12, 1900; priv., corp.; 1st lt., Jan. 9, 1901; capt., Apr. 18, 1905.	6th Mass, inf., U. S. V., C, May 13, 1898; sgt.; regt. sgt. maj., June 29, 1898; G, 2d lt., Sept. 2, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899.	Lowell, Mass.	Lowell High; Mass. Inst. Tech.
<i>Aids-de-Camp (rank Major).</i> Curtis D. Noyes, Boston, Jan. 5, 1911.	1st cadets, Dec. 17, 1892; 2d, Dec. 17, 1895; 3d, Dec. 17, 1896; 4th, Dec. 17, 1897; 5th, Dec. 17, 1898; dis., Dec. 17, 1901; priv., corp.; 6th, 1st brig., hdqrs., Nov. 17, 1902; sgt. clerk, quar. mas. sgt., sgt. maj.; capt., aid-de-camp. Nov. 1, 1905; 1st lt., aid-de-camp, Nov. 15, 1907.	. . . . .	Cambridge, Mass.	

Thomas L. Walsh, Clinton, Jan. 5, 1911.	9th regt., K; 2d lt., June 26, 1905; 1st lt., Oct. 12, 1908; res., July 22, 1909.	. . . . .	Leominster, Mass.
Robert E. Green, Brookline, Jan. 5, 1911.	1st corps cadets, July 8, 1898; 2d, July 8, 1901; 3d, July 8, 1902; 4th, July 8, 1903; 5th, July 8, 1904; 6th, July 8, 1905; 7th, July 8, 1906; dis., exp., July 8, 1907.	. . . . .	West Moreland County, Va.

**Aids-de-Camp.**

*Detailed from the Line.*  
 Maj. William H. Perry, Eighth Infantry.  
 Capt. Stuart W. Wise, Ordnance Department.  
 Capt. Henry D. Crowley, Ninth Infantry.  
 Capt. Josiah S. Hathaway, Quartermaster, Quartermaster General's Department.  
 First Lieut. Herbert P. Ward, Second Infantry.  
 First Lieut. Nicholas J. Smith, Battery B, First Field Artillery.  
 First Lieut. Joseph W. Bartlett, First Corps Cadets.

**Adjutant General's Department.**

The Adjutant General and Colonel, Assistant Adjutant General on the Staff of the Commander-in-Chief (*ex officio*).

<i>Adjutant General</i> (rank Lieutenant Colonel). William S. Simmons, Sharon, Dec. 15, 1910.	1st corps cadets, May 5, 1879; dis., May 5, 1882; 2d, Jan. 2, 1883; 3d, Jan. 2, 1884; 4th, Jan. 2, 1886; 5th, Jan. 2, 1888; 6th, Jan. 2, 1891; 7th, Jan. 2, 1892; 8th, Jan. 2, 1893; 9th, Jan. 2, 1894; 10th, Jan. 2, 1895; 11th, Jan. 2, 1896; 12th, Jan. 2, 1897; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; sgt. maj., Apr. 13, 1897; 13th, Jan. 2, 1898; 14th, Jan. 2, 1899; 2d lt., Jan. 17, 1899; 1st lt., Mar. 24, 1899; capt., May 11, 1909.	. . . . .	Boston, Mass.,	English High, Boston; Penn. Mil. Acad.
--	--	-----------	----------------	--

*Adjutant General's Department — Concluded.*

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<p style="text-align: center;"><i>Adjutants General</i> (rank Major). Charles T. Cahill, Lowell, Apr. 21, 1913.</p>	2d corps cadets, Nov. 22, 1887; 2d, Nov. 22, 1890; 3d, Nov. 22, 1891; 4th, Jan. 31, 1893; dis., Jan. 31, 1894; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 5th, amb. corps, Apr. 26, 1894; 6th, Apr. 26, 1895; 7th, Apr. 26, 1896; dis., Apr. 26, 1897; 8th inf., 1st lt., batt. adj., May 28, 1908; capt., quar. mas., June 22, 1911.	.	Lowell, Mass.	
<p style="text-align: center;">Charles A. Stevens, Lowell, July 3, 1913.</p>	6th regt., K, May 23, 1906; priv., corp., sgt., 2d lt., Jan. 15, 1908; res., Dec. 8, 1908; June 22, 1910, to July 10, 1911; sgt., 8th regt. inf., 2d lt., batt. quar. mas. and com., July 15, 1911; 1st lt., batt. adj., June 9, 1913.	.	Lowell, Mass.,	Lowell High.

**Inspector General's Department.**

<p style="text-align: center;"><i>Inspector General</i> (rank Colonel). Matthew E. Hanna, Stamford, Conn., Nov. 25, 1912.</p>	Maj., insp. gen., insp. gen. dept., Sept. 9, 1912.	U. S. A., 2d lt., 2d cav., 1897; capt. 10th cav., U. S. A., 1903.	Gillespieville, Ohio.	U. S. Military Academy, 1893-1897.
---	--	---	-----------------------	------------------------------------

*Inspectors General*

<p>George H. Benyon, Watertown, Nov. 19, 1907.</p>	<p>5th regt., C, Apr. 16, 1879; priv., corp.; 2d lt., Dec. 12, 1881; 1st lt., Sept. 1, 1884; capt., Apr. 26, 1887; 1st lt., adj., Sept. 15, 1887; maj., July 21, 1888; lt. col., asst. adj. gen., 2d brig., July 30, 1897; retired as col., Mar. 27, 1901; lt. col., asst. insp. gen., Mass., June 7, 1901; retired as col., Jan. 5, 1905; maj., asst. insp. gen. rifle prac., 1st brig., Jan. 5, 1905; maj., ord. officer, June 26, 1905; maj., insp., Jan. 4, 1906; maj., insp. gen., insp. gen. dept., Nov. 15, 1907.</p>	Brighton, Mass.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
<p>Jesse F. Stevens, Boston, Jan. 1, 1908.</p>	<p>1st corps cadets, Nov. 11, 1887; 2d, Nov. 11, 1890; 3d, Nov. 11, 1893; 4th, Nov. 11, 1896; 5th, Nov. 11, 1899; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt., sgt. maj.; 2d lt., Apr. 16, 1900; 1st lt., Jan. 15, 1901; maj., Oct. 26, 1906.</p>	Randolph, Mass.,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
<p>Fred R. Robinson, Malden, Jan. 23, 1912.</p>	<p>5th regt., A, July 13, 1891, trans. to non-com. staff, 1st batt. lt. art., chief bugler; dis., May 29, 1893; 1st batt. cav., A, June 30, 1893; 2d, June 30, 1896; 3d, June 30, 1899; 4th, June 30, 1902; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Feb. 7, 1905; 1st lt., May 23, 1905; capt., May 22, 1906; lt., asst. paymas., nav. brig., lt., C, Apr. 27, 1910; major, insp. gen., June 27, 1911.</p>	Charlestown, Mass.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
<p>John S. Barrows, Boston, Jan. 23, 1912.</p>	<p>1st batt. cav., A, Apr. 21, 1896; 2d, Apr. 21, 1899; 3d, Apr. 21, 1902; 4th, Apr. 21, 1905; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., May 23, 1905; 1st lt., May 22, 1906; capt., Jan. 29, 1909; major, insp. gen., July 12, 1911.</p>	Fryeburg, Me.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
<p>James A. Cully, South Boston, May 14, 1912.</p>	<p>9th regt., I, July 1, 1890; 2d, July 1, 1893; 3d, July 1, 1894; 4th, July 1, 1895; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., May 11, 1896; capt., Dec. 18, 1899; insp. gen. dept., maj., insp. gen., Jan. 23, 1912.</p>	New Haven, Ct.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., I, 2d lt., May 10, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898.	.	.	.	.	.	.

*Inspector General's Department — Concluded.*

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service, Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<p><i>Inspectors General</i> (rank Major). Mark E. Smith, Charlestown, Jan. 23, 1912.</p>	<p>5th regt., A, July 22, 1889; 2d, July 22, 1892; 3d, July 22, 1893; 4th, July 22, 1896; 5th, July 22, 1897; 6th, July 22, 1898; 7th, July 22, 1899; sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., Feb. 5, 1900; capt., May 6, 1901; retired as maj., Nov. 18, 1908; 2d lt., batt. quar. mas. and com., Nov. 18, 1908; restored to retired list, rank of maj., July 26, 1909; 5th regt., B, 2d lt., June 22, 1910.</p>	<p>5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., A, June 20, 1898; dis., Oct. 8, 1898; quar. mas. sgt.</p>	<p>Boston, Mass.,</p>	<p>English High, Boston.</p>
<p>Charles F. Sargent, Lawrence, Jan. 3, 1913.</p>	<p>8th regt., M, Apr. 16, 1881; 2d, Apr. 16, 1884; 3d, Apr. 16, 1885; 4th, Apr. 16, 1886; co. trans. to 1st batt. Igt. art., as batt. C, May 10, 1886; 5th, Apr. 16, 1887; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Apr. 18, 1887; 1st lt., May 24, 1893; capt., Oct. 29, 1900; maj., Jan. 16, 1907.</p>	<p>. . . . .</p>	<p>Lawrence, Mass.</p>	
<p><i>Commander.</i> Edmond E. Baudoin, New Bedford, May 14, 1912.</p>	<p>1st regt. inf., E, Mar. 24, 1886; 2d, Mar. 24, 1889; 3d, Mar. 24, 1890; 4th, Mar. 24, 1891; 5th, Mar. 24, 1892; 6th, Mar. 24, 1893; 7th, Mar. 24, 1894; 8th, Mar. 24, 1895; dis., Mar. 24, 1896; 18th co., prov. ml., 2d lt., June 30, 1898; dis., Apr. 16, 1899; nav. brig., G, lt., jr. grade, Mar. 19, 1900; lt., Jan. 21, 1903; dis., July 27, 1905; lt., ord. officer, Feb. 11, 1907; lt. com., retired, Feb. 24, 1911.</p>	<p>. . . . .</p>	<p>Montreal, Que.</p>	

## Judge Advocate General's Department.

<p><i>Judge Advocate General</i> (rank Brigadier General). William C. Rogers, Boston, Jan. 27, 1909.</p>	<p>Nav. brig., D, Apr. 21, 1893; trans. to D, 1st batt. cav., Jan. 10, 1895; 2d, Apr. 21, 1896; 3d, Apr. 21, 1897; 4th, Apr. 21, 1898; 5th, Apr. 21, 1899; 6th, Apr. 21, 1900; 7th, Apr. 21, 1901; 8th, Apr. 21, 1902; trans. to non-com. staff, 2d brig., Sgt. clerk, Mar. 20, 1903; 9th, Apr. 21, 1903; 10th, Apr. 21, 1904; 11th, Apr. 21, 1905; quar. mas. sgt.; capt., aid-de-camp, June 26, 1905; dis., June 28, 1905; capt., aid-de-camp, Nov. 20, 1905; maj., jud. adv., Jan. 20, 1906; jud. adv. general's dept., maj., jud. adv., Nov. 15, 1907.</p>	<p>Boston, Mass., Boston Latin.</p>	<p>Lt., batt. A, 2d U. S. art., July 21, 1898; dis., Dec. 31, 1898.</p>
<p><i>Judge Advocates</i> (rank Major). Percy A. Atherton, Boston, Feb. 24, 1909.</p>	<p>1st corps cadets, Feb. 10, 1903; 2d, Feb. 10, 1906; 3d, Feb. 10, 1907; 4th, Feb. 10, 1908; 4th hosp. corps, med. dept., June 1, 1908.</p>	<p>Boston, Mass.</p>	<p>. . . . .</p>
<p>Henry J. Winslow, Cambridge, Apr. 9, 1912.</p>	<p>1st corps cadets, Jan. 17, 1902; 2d, Jan. 17, 1905; 3d, Jan. 17, 1906; 4th, Jan. 17, 1907; 5th, Jan. 17, 1908; 6th, Jan. 17, 1909; 7th, Jan. 17, 1910; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt., 2d lt., May 10, 1910.</p>	<p>Cambridge, Mass.</p>	<p>. . . . .</p>

## Quartermaster's Department.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service, Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<p><i>Quartermaster General</i> (rank Brigadier General). William B. Emery, Boston, Nov. 15, 1907.</p>	<p>Batt. A, lgt. art., Apr. 25, 1895, to Jan. 20, 1899; priv., corp., guidon corp.; 1st brig., non-com. staff, Jan. 20, 1899; sgt. clerk, sgt. maj.; capt., brig. quar. mas., Feb. 12, 1901; asst. insp. gen. rifle prac., maj., Jan. 8, 1903; brig. gen., com. gen. of Mass., Jan. 5, 1905; brig. gen., quar. mas. gen., Jan. 4, 1906.</p>	<p>. . . . .</p>	<p>Boston, Mass.,</p>	<p>Newton High, 1882-86.</p>
<p><i>Deputy Quartermaster General</i> (rank Lieutenant Colonel). Edward Glines, Somerville, Nov. 15, 1907.</p>	<p>5th regt., B, June, 1869, to June, 1870; priv.; 1st batt. cav., C, June 13, 1870, to June 13, 1876; priv.; capt., aide-camp, 1st brig., Aug. 12, 1897; retired as maj., Aug. 11, 1904; maj. asst., quar. mas. gen., staff com-in-chief, Jan. 4, 1906.</p>	<p>Art. brig., 1st div., 1st army corps; U. S. V., capt., com. of subsistence, May 25, 1898; trans. to 1st div., 3d army corps; dis., Aug. 8, 1898.</p>	<p>Somerville, Mass.</p>	
<p><i>Quartermasters</i> (rank Major). Henry B. Knowles, Gloucester, June 6, 1912.</p>	<p>8th regt., July 13, 1903; quar. mas. sgt., trans. to G, Oct. 27, 1903; sgt., 2d lt., June 21, 1904; 2d lt., batt. quar. mas. and com., Oct. 27, 1905; capt., com., May 27, 1908; res. Mar. 12, 1910.</p>	<p>. . . . .</p>	<p>Corinna, Me.</p>	
<p>Harrie C. Hunter, Marlborough, Oct 23, 1912.</p>	<p>6th regt., May 5, 1897, to April 9, 1898; hosp. steward, May 25, 1903; 2d, May 25, 1904; batt. sgt. maj., 2d lt., batt. quar. mas. and com., June 26, 1905; capt. quar. mas., May 31, 1910.</p>	<p>6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., May 6, 1898; mus. out., Jan. 21, 1899; hosp. steward.</p>	<p>Marlborough, Mass.</p>	



William L. Courad, Boston, May 21, 1913.	1st regt., D, Nov. 7, 1892; 2d, Nov. 7, 1895; 3d, Nov. 7, 1896; 4th, Nov. 7, 1897; 5th, Nov. 7, 1898; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., May 1, 1899; 1st lt., Nov. 5, 1900; res., Dec. 10, 1901; 6th, 9th regt., I, Feb. 15, 1904; 7th, Feb. 15, 1905; sgt. 2d lt., batt. quar. mas. and com., June 26, 1905; capt., quar. mas., Apr. 12, 1910.	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., D, 2d lt., May 13, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899.	Topsfield, Mass.
<i>Quartermasters</i> (rank Captain). Elon F. Tandy, Roxbury, Nov. 15, 1907.	1st batt. cav., D, June 18, 1896; 2d, June 18, 1899; 3d, June 18, 1900; priv., corp., sgt.; 4th, non-com. staff, 2d brig, June 18, 1903; sgt. clerk; maj., ord. officer, Jan. 20, 1906.	Batt. A, 2d art., U. S. A., July 21, 1898; dis. Mar. 28, 1899.	Hudson, N. H.
Josiah Hathaway, Boston, June 24, 1911.	1st corps cadets, Nov. 2, 1906; priv., trans. to quar. mas. dept. (post quar. mas. sgt.), Aug. 4, 1909; 2d, Nov. 2, 1911.	. . . . .	East Bridge-water, Mass.

### Subsistence Department.

<i>Commissary General</i> (rank Brigadier General). James G. White, Newton, Nov. 15, 1907.	1st corps cadets, Nov. 29, 1886; 2d, Nov. 29, 1889; 3d, Nov. 29, 1890; 4th, Nov. 29, 1891; 5th, Nov. 29, 1892; 6th, Nov. 29, 1893; 7th, Nov. 29, 1894; 8th, Nov. 29, 1895; 9th, Nov. 29, 1896; 10th, Nov. 29, 1897; 11th, Nov. 29, 1898; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt., sgt. maj.; 1st brig., capt., prov. mar., May 20, 1899; maj., insp. rifle prac., Jan. 5, 1900; lt. col., asst. insp. gen., May 5, 1900; col., insp. gen. rifle prac., June 7, 1901; res., Jan. 5, 1905; col., insp. gen. small arms prac., Jan. 4, 1906; brig. gen., com. gen., June 8, 1907.	. . . . .	San Francisco, Cal.
--	---	-----------	---------------------

*Subsistence Department—Concluded.*

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>Commissaries</i> (rank Major). A. Preston Chase, Danvers, Nov. 15, 1907.	8th regt., K, Mar. 25, 1891; sgt.; 2d lt., May 16, 1892; 1st lt., May 7, 1894; capt., Oct. 19, 1896; dis., Oct. 29, 1896; 2d, K, Oct. 31, 1896; capt., June 7, 1897; 2d cadets, 1st lt., quar. mas., May 26, 1899; 8th inf., 1st lt., com. of subsistence, Apr. 17, 1900; 8th inf., capt., com. of subsistence, June 26, 1905.	8th Mass. inf., U. S. V., K, capt., Apr. 28, 1898; mus. out, Apr. 28, 1899.	Danvers, Mass.	
Joseph N. Wilcutt, Cohasset, May 23, 1908.	1st corps cadets, May 6, 1898; 2d, May 6, 1901; 3d, May 6, 1902; 4th, May 6, 1903; 5th, May 6, 1904; 6th, May 6, 1905; 7th, May 6, 1906; trans. to 1st brig., non-com. staff, sgt. clerk, May 24, 1906; 8th, May 6, 1907; dis., Nov. 15, 1907; G. O. 24, 1907; com. sgt.; sub. dept., Nov. 15, 1907; post com. sgt.	. . . . .	Cohasset, Mass.	English High, Boston.

**Medical Department.**

<i>Surgeon General</i> (rank Colonel). Frank P. Williams, Brookline, June 30, 1913.	2d brig., Apr. 5 1906; hosp. steward; trans. to non-com. staff, 8th regt., hosp. sgt., 1st class, Nov. 4, 1907; 1st lt., asst. surg., med. dept., Dec. 18, 1907; capt., asst. surg. med. dept., Apr. 30, 1908; maj., Feb. 8, 1909.	. . . . .	Weymouth, Mass.	Mass. Inst. Tech.; Harvard Medical. cal.
--	--	-----------	--------------------	--

## MEDICAL CORPS.

*Majors.*

Ernest A. Gates, Springfield, Nov. 15, 1907.	2d regt., maj., surg., Feb. 15, 1899.	2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., 1st lt., asst. surg., May 10, 1898; maj., surg., Oct. 24, 1898; mus. out, Dec. 7, 1898.	Montgomery, Vt.
J. William Voss, Beverly, Nov. 15, 1907.	2d corps cadets, 1st lt., asst. surg., July 10, 1896; maj., surg., June 5, 1899.		Gloucester, Mass.
Thomas L. Jenkins, Topsfield, Nov. 15, 1907.	8th regt., 1st lt., asst. surg., May 20, 1896; maj., surg., Sept. 21, 1899.	8th Mass. inf., U. S. V., 1st lt., asst. surg., May 11, 1898; res., July 11, 1898.	Chelsea, Mass.
Joseph S. Hart, Lincoln, Nov. 15, 1907.	6th regt., I, Jan. 23, 1889; 2d, Jan. 23, 1892; 3d, Jan. 23, 1893; 4th, Jan. 23, 1894; 5th, Jan. 23, 1895; 6th, Jan. 23, 1896; priv., egt.; 1st lt., Mar. 23, 1896; capt., June 13, 1899; 1st lt., insp. rifle prac., May 27, 1901; 1s lt., asst. surg., Oct. 18, 1901; maj., surg., Apr. 25, 1904.	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., I, 1st lt., May 12, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899.	Charlestown, Mass.
Walter A. Smith, Springfield, Nov. 15, 1907.	2d egt., E, Apr. 9, 1877, to Apr. 9, 1880, priv.; 1st brig., lt. col., med. dir., Jan. 24, 1905.		Springfield, Mass.
William R. P. Emerson, Boston, Apr. 10, 1908.	1st corps cadets, hosp. steward, Feb. 28, 1901; 2d, Feb. 28, 1904; 3d, Feb. 28, 1905; 4th, Feb. 28, 1906; asst. surg., 1st lt., Oct. 26, 1906; 1st lt., asst. surg., med. dept., Nov. 15, 1907.		Candin, N. H.
			Dartmouth; Harvard.

*Medical Department — Continued.*

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service, Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
MEDICAL CORPS — <i>Con.</i> <i>Majors</i> — <i>Con.</i> Harry H. Hartung, Boston, Apr. 1, 1909.	1st regt. hvy. art., K, June 22, 1903; amb. corps, 1st lt., Dec. 8, 1903; 5th regt., 1st lt., asst. surg., Jan. 5, 1905; corps coast art., asst. surg., 1st lt., Oct. 31, 1906; asst. surg., capt., June 20, 1907; capt., asst. surg., med. dept., Nov. 15, 1907.	.	New Haven, Ct.,	Yale Medical.
Patrick F. Butler, Dorchester, Jan. 7, 1910.	9th regt., asst. surg., 1st lt., Apr. 6, 1904; asst. su g., capt., May 8, 1905; asst. surg., med. dept., capt., Nov. 15, 1907.	.	Boston, Mass.,	English High, Boston; Harvard.
Frederick E. Jones, Quincy, Mar. 21, 1910.	5th inf., K, July 6, 1891; dis., Sept. 30, 1892; 5th regt., asst. surg., 1st lt., Nov. 7, 1906; asst. surg., med. dept., capt., Nov. 15, 1907.	.	Quincy, Mass.,	Harvard Medical School, 1897.
John D. R. Woodworth, Jamaica Plain, Apr. 30, 1913.	1st regt. hvy. art., C, Dec. 19, 1898; 2d, Dec. 19, 1901; priv., corp., 1st lt., May 5, 1902; capt., Apr. 2, 1906; dis., May 28, 1906; 1st lt., asst. surg., med. dept., Apr. 27, 1911; capt., asst. surg., med. dept., July 16, 1912.	.	Calais, Me.,	Roxbury High; Tufts College.
Robert W. Forster, Lawrence, July 16, 1913.	8th regt., I, Apr. 13, 1904; sgt.; 2d lt., Aug. 31, 1905; 1st lt., asst. surg., med. dept., Apr. 30, 1908; capt., asst. surg., med. dept., Feb. 8, 1909.	.	Montclair, Ill.,	Tufts Medical School, Boston, M.D., 1900.

<i>Captains.</i> Abraham C. Williams, Springfield, Nov. 15, 1907.	2d regt., asst. surg., 1st lt., July 4, 1899; capt., asst. surg., Apr. 3, 1900.	.	.	.	East Hartford, Ct.	Yale Col., 1892; Yale Medical School, 1895.
Eustace L. Fiske, Fitchburg, Nov. 15, 1907.	6th regt., asst. surg., 1st lt., Apr. 30, 1904; asst. surg., capt., May 17, 1907.	.	.	.	Holliston, Mass.	Harvard, Bank Hospital.
Dunlap P. Penhallow, Cambridge, Apr. 1, 1909.	1st hvy. art., A, Nov. 7, 1900; 2d, Nov. 7, 1903; 3d, Nov. 18, 1904; 4th, Dec. 13, 1905; priv., sgt.; trans. to non-com. staff, hosp. steward; 5th, Dec. 13, 1906; 1st lt., asst. surg., June 20, 1907; 1st lt., asst. surg., med. dept., Nov. 15, 1907.	.	.	.	Amherst, Mass.	Harvard, 1903; Harvard Medical, 1906.
Frederick L. Bogan, Charlestown, Jan. 7, 1910.	5th regt., A, July 5, 1904; trans. to hqrs., hosp. steward, June 26, 1905; asst. surg., 1st lt., Oct. 9, 1905; asst. surg., med. dept., 1st lt., Nov. 15, 1907.	.	.	.	Boston, Mass.	Boston High; Tufts College.
William N. Tenney, Canton, June 15, 1910.	8th regt., A, Jan. 17, 1889, to June 20, 1890; asst. surg., med. dept., 1st lt., Feb. 8, 1909.	.	.	.	Georgetown, Mass.	
William H. Blanchard, Quincy, Mar. 14, 1913.	1st lt., asst. surg., med. dept., Mar. 22, 1912, . . .	.	.	.	Charlestown, Mass.	Tufts Medical.
Irving T. Cutter, Boston, July 16, 1913.	1st corps cadets, Mar. 22, 1901; 2d, Mar. 22, 1904; 3d, Mar. 22, 1905; trans. to hosp. corps, med. dept., Jan. 7, 1908; 4th, Mar. 22, 1908; priv., corp., sgt., sgt. 1st class; 1st lt., asst. surg., med. dept., Nov. 23, 1908.	.	.	.	Somerville, Mass.	Harvard.
George F. Keenan, Boston, Oct. 2, 1913.	Nav. brig., A, June 10, 1897; quar. mas.; 2d, 9th regt., non-com. staff, June 16, 1902; 3d, June 16, 1903; 4th, June 16, 1904; batt. sgt. maj., 1st lt., batt. ad., June 12, 1905; res., July 1, 1909; 1st lt., asst. surg., Mar. 29, 1910.	.	.	U. S. N., May 5, 1898; dis., Oct. 21, 1898; U. S. S. "Lehigh," seaman.	Cambridge, Mass.	English High, Boston; Mass. Agri. College; Tufts Medical.

*Medical Department — Continued.*

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service, and Commissions.	Subsequent Service	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>MEDICAL CORPS — Con.</i> <i>Captains — Con.</i> Harry H. Nevers, Lawrence, Oct. 2, 1913.	1st lt., asst. surg., Nov. 22, 1910,			Norway, Me.,	Bowdoin Medical.
George L. Howland, Jamaica Plain, Oct. 30, 1913.	1st lt., asst. surg., med. dept., Aug. 2, 1912,			Biddeford, Me.,	Tufts Medical.
<i>First Lieutenants.</i> William T. Bailey, Boston, Apr. 10, 1908.	1st corps cadets, May 18, 1903; 2d, May 18, 1906; 3d, May 18, 1907; priv., corp., hosp. steward; trans. to hosp. corps, Dec. 9, 1907; hosp. sgt.			Nashua, N. H.,	Harvard.
Edward B. Bigelow, Worcester, Feb. 24, 1910.				Grafton, Mass.,	Dartmouth; Harvard Medical.
Frederick A. King, Dorchester, May 15, 1911.	1st squad. cav., H, July 16, 1907, to Jan. 20, 1910,			Chelsea, Mass.,	Boston University.
Edward D. Hurley, South Boston, May 15, 1911.				Boston, Mass.,	Harvard Medical.
Mason D. Bryant, Lowell, May 23, 1911.	6th regt., K, June 18, 1909; priv.,			Bethel, Me.,	Lowell High; Columbia University.
Charles F. Mains, Dorchester, Sept. 12, 1911.	Nav. brig., C, Mar. 28, 1893, to Mar. 28, 1896; 2d, 1st squad. cav., A, June 9, 1908; 3d, June 9, 1911; priv., corp.			Brookline, Mass.,	Harvard Medical.

James F. Coupal, Roxbury, Sept. 21, 1911.				Wollaston, Mass.,	Tufts Medical.
William P. Boardman, Boston, Oct. 14, 1911.	C. A. C., 8th Co., Dec. 19, 1900; 2d, Dec. 19, 1903; 4th, Jan. 4, 1905; 5th, Jan. 4, 1906; priv., corp., hosp. corps., amb. co., Oct. 14, 1911; 1st class sgt.			Boston, Mass.,	Harvard Medical.
James Glass, South Framing- ham, Mar. 22, 1912.				Glasgow, Scot.,	Harvard Medical.
Edward A. Rushford, Salem, May 20, 1912.	Hosp. corps, field hosp., Jan. 30, 1912; priv., sgt.,			Salem, Mass.,	Tufts Medical.
Samuel G. Underhill, Groton, June 6, 1912.	1st batt. field art., Battery A, May 25, 1911; priv.,			Somerville, Mass.	Harvard.
Benjamin E. Wood, Allston, June 10, 1912.				Boston, Mass.,	Boston Latin.
Sidney C. Hardwick, Quincy, July 24, 1912.				Quincy, Mass.,	Tufts Medical.
Oscar A. Dudley, Framingham, July 27, 1912.	9th regt., L, Mar. 1, 1901, to July 20, 1901,			Cochituate, Mass.	College of Physi- cians and Sur- geons, Boston.
Leonard W. Hassett, Lynn, Sept. 14, 1912.	8th regt., D, May 16, 1904; 2d, May 16, 1907; priv.; trans. to hdqrs. July 20, 1907; dis. ex. May 16, 1908.			Lynn, Mass.,	Tufts Medical.
Charles M. Atchison, New Bed- ford, Oct. 18, 1912.				New Bedford, Mass.	New Bedford High.
Harry C. Martin, Milford, Feb. 10, 1913.	2d regt., 2d lt., batt. quar. mas. and com., July 10, 1909, capt., quar. mas., Mar. 20, 1911.			Milford, Mass.	
Dana W. Drury, Boston, Mar. 14, 1913.	Hosp. corps. amb. co., Dec. 20, 1904, to Nov. 30, 1906; 1st corps cadets, Jan. 26, 1909; 2d, Jan. 26, 1912; 3d, Jan. 26, 1913; priv.			Boston, Mass.,	Harvard.

*Medical Department — Concluded.*

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<p>MEDICAL CORPS — <i>Con.</i>  <i>First Lieutenants</i> — <i>Con.</i>                      Charles R. Morgan, Boston,                      June 16, 1913.</p>	<p>1st regt. hv. art., bat. C, Apr. 27, 1903, to Nov. 10, 1904,</p>	<p>U. S. naval hosp., act. hosp. steward;                      2 yrs. 7 mos., U.S.N., med. corps.,                      It., J. G., 1908-1909.</p>	<p>Ellenburg, N. Y.,</p>	<p>Tufts Medical,                      1907; United                      States Medical,                      1908.</p>
<p>Karl R. Bailey, Jamaica Plain,                      Oct. 30, 1913.</p>	<p>8th regt. hosp. corps, July 25, 1913, . . . . .</p>	<p>. . . . .</p>	<p>Dorchester,                      Mass.</p>	<p>College of Physi-                      cians and Sur-                      geons, N. Y.,                      1910; Tufts                      Medical, 1913.</p>

*Detailed from the Departments.*

Capt. Horace B. Parker, Paymaster, Pay Department.

**Pay Department.**

<p><i>The Paymaster General</i>                      (rank Colonel).                      Charles Hayden, Boston, Nov.                      15, 1907.</p>	<p>1st corps cadets, Nov. 17, 1893; 2d, Nov. 17, 1896;                      3d, Nov. 17, 1897; 4th, Nov. 17, 1898; 5th, Nov.                      17, 1899; 6th, Nov. 17, 1900; trans. to 2d brig,                      non-com. staff, quar. mas. sgt., June 29, 1901; 7th,                      Nov. 17, 1901; sgt. maj., Dec. 26, 1901; capt., aid-                      de-camp, Sept. 12, 1902; maj., aid-de-camp, staff                      com-in-chief, Jan. 8, 1903; res., Jan. 5, 1905; maj.,                      aid-de-camp, staff com-in-chief, Jan. 4, 1906.</p>	<p>. . . . .</p>	<p>Boston, Mass.,</p>	<p>English High,                      Boston; Mass.                      Inst Tech.</p>
---	--	------------------	-----------------------	---



<i>Paymasters</i> (rank Captain).	Horace B. Parker, Boston, Nov. 15, 1907.	6th regt., A, June 5, 1875; dis., May 31, 1877; 2d, 4th batt., A, Sept. 10, 1877; dis., May 10, 1879; col. sgt. 3d, 1st regt., K, Aug. 7, 1885; 1st sgt.; 1st regt. inf., 1st lt., pay mas., May 26, 1886; capt., pay mas., Apr. 3, 1900.	1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., 1st lt., adj., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898.	Roxbury, Mass.
John P. Kane, Lawrence, Nov. 15, 1907.	9th regt., F, Mar. 11, 1890 2d, Mar. 11, 1893; 3d, Mar. 11, 1894; 4th, July 2, 1895; 5th, July 2, 1896; 6th, July 2, 1897; 7th, July 2, 1898; priv., corp., sgt.; 1st lt., pay mas., July 25, 1899; capt., pay mas., Apr. 3, 1900.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., F, quar. mas. sgt., May 10, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898.	Lawrence, Mass.	
Archibald C. Edson, Holyoke, Nov. 15, 1907.	2d regt., col. sgt., May 8, 1889; sgt. maj., May 23, 1891; 1st lt., pay mas., Mar. 19, 1892; capt., pay mas., Apr. 3, 1900.	. . . . .	Marshfield, Vt.	
Charles T. Dukelow, Boston, Nov. 15, 1907.	5th regt., K, Apr. 1, 1901; pay sgt., May 8, 1901; capt., pay mas., May 17, 1901.	. . . . .	Boston, Mass., English High, Boston.	
Colby T. Kittredge, Lowell, Nov. 15, 1907.	6th regt., C, May 2, 1895; 2d, May 2, 1898; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Mar. 8, 1899; 1st lt., June 14, 1899; capt., Jan. 9, 1901; 1st lt., insp. small arms prac., 6th regt., Apr. 1, 1905; capt., pay mas., Apr. 2, 1906; capt., pay mas., pay dept., Nov. 15, 1907.	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., C, May 6, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899; 1st sgt.	Sharon, Vt.	
Joseph A. Smith, Worcester, Nov. 15, 1907.	1st lt., pay mas., 1st batt. field art., Mar. 18, 1907, .	21st U. S. inf., K, July 29, 1898, to Oct. 15, 1898; priv.	Worcester, Mass.	

*Pay Department — Concluded.*

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<p><i>Paymasters — Con.</i> James M. Hunnewell, Boston, June 9, 1911.</p> <p>(Vacancy.)</p> <p>(Vacancy.)</p> <p>(Vacancy.)</p>	<p>1st corps cadets, June 12, 1900; 2d, June 12, 1903; 3d, June 12, 1904; 4th, June 12, 1905; 5th, June 12, 1906; 6th, June 12, 1909; 7th, June 12, 1910; priv., corp., sgt.</p>	<p>. . . . .</p>	<p>Boston, Mass.</p>	

**ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT.**

<p><i>Chief of Ordnance</i> (rank Colonel). Joshua D. Upton, Reading, Apr. 25, 1910.</p>	<p>1st corps cadets, June 30, 1892; 2d, June 30, 1895; 3d, June 30, 1896; 4th, June 30, 1897; 5th, June 30, 1898; 6th, June 30, 1899; 7th, June 30, 1900; 8th, June 30, 1901; 9th, June 30, 1902; 10th, 6th regt., A co., June 30, 1903; dis., July 10, 1904; 11th, Aug. 21, 1906; 12th, Aug. 21, 1907; trans. to hdqrs., July 23, 1909; col. sgt.</p>	<p>. . . . .</p>	<p>North Reading, Mass.</p>	
<p><i>Majors.</i> John M. Portal, Woburn, Nov. 15, 1907.</p>	<p>1st corps cadets, Sept. 14, 1891, to Mar. 23, 1898; 1st lt., insp. rifle prac., 6th regt., Mar. 23, 1898; capt., 30th prov. co., Sept. 26, 1898; dis., Apr. 15, 1899, co. disbanded; 1st regt. hvy. art., 1st lt., insp. rifle prac., June 1, 1899; capt., insp. small arms prac., Apr. 12, 1906; res., Oct. 18, 1907.</p>	<p>2d lt., 1st Vt. N. G., . . . . .</p>	<p>Woodbury, Vt.</p>	

Thomas J. Hammond, Northampton, Dec. 11, 1908.	1st corps cadets, Feb. 10, 1903; trans. to 1, 2d regt., Sept. 3, 1903; 2d lt., Feb. 15, 1904; 1st lt., Apr. 14, 1908.		Northampton, Mass.
<i>Captains.</i> Thomas McCarthy, Stoneham, Oct. 25, 1903.	5th regt., G. Aug. 12, 1889, to Nov. 21, 1889; 2d, Feb. 6, 1890; 3d, Feb. 6, 1893; 4th, Feb. 16, 1894; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Dec. 17, 1894; 1st lt., Oct. 8, 1897; capt., May 13, 1901.	5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., G, 1st lt., July 1, 1898; capt., Mar. 3, 1899; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899.	Woburn, Mass.
Stuart W. Wise, Brookline, Nov. 15, 1907.	1st corps cadets, Oct. 3, 1889, to June 20, 1891; Oct. 17, 1895; 2d, Oct. 17, 1898; 3d, Oct. 17, 1901; 4th, Oct. 17, 1904; 5th, Oct. 17, 1905; trans. to headquarters, 6th regt., col. sgt., Jan. 19, 1903; 1st lt., insp. small arms prac., Apr. 2, 1906; capt., insp. small arms prac., Apr. 12, 1906.		Boston, Mass.
Kingsley A. Burnham, Boston, Jan. 22, 1912.	1st corps cadets, June 12, 1908; trans. to coast art. corps, non-com. staff; elec. sgt., Feb. 23, 1911; 2d, June 12, 1911; 2d co. coast art. corps, 2d lt., Nov. 13, 1911; dis. Nov. 23, 1911.		Boston, Mass.,
Frank A. Wakefield, Springfield, Oct. 15, 1913.	2d regt., B, June 1, 1893; 2d, June 1, 1896; 3d, June 1, 1897; 4th, June 1, 1898; 5th, June 1, 1899; 6th, June 1, 1900; 7th, June 1, 1901; 8th, June 1, 1902; 9th, June 1, 1903; 10th, June 1, 1904; 11th, June 1, 1905; corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Apr. 9, 1906; capt., Jan. 28, 1907; maj., retired, June 22, 1911.	2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., B, May 3, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898; corp.	Bartonsville, Vt.
Harold J. Patton, Tewksbury, Nov. 20, 1913.	6th regt., C, Sept. 25, 1906; 2d, Sept. 25, 1909; priv., corp., sgt.; 1st lt., batt. adj., Aug. 12, 1913.		Lowell, Mass.,

Boston Latin;  
Dartmouth Col-  
lege.

Lowell, High.

*Ordinance Department — Concluded.*

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<p><i>Captains — Con.</i> James H. Keough, Wakefield, Dec. 1, 1913.</p>	<p>6th regt., A, May 30, 1888; 2d, May 30, 1891; 3d, May 30, 1892; 4th, May 30, 1893; 5th, May 30, 1894; 6th, May 30, 1895; 7th, May 30, 1896; 8th, May 30, 1897; 9th, May 30, 1898; 10th, May 30, 1899; 11th, May 30, 1900; 12th, May 30, 1901; 13th, May 30, 1902; 14th, May 30, 1903; 15th, May 30, 1904; 16th, May 30, 1905; 17th, May 30, 1906; 18th, May 30, 1907; 19th, May 30, 1908; 20th, May 30, 1909; 21st, May 30, 1910; 22d, May 30, 1911; 23d, May 30, 1912; 24th, May 30, 1913; priv., quar. mas. sgt.</p>	<p>6th regt. Mass. inf., A, U. S. Vol. May 12, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899; quar. mas. sgt.</p>	<p>Cordaville, Mass.,</p>	
<p><i>First Lieutenants.</i> Nathaniel T. Very, Salem, Dec. 31, 1909.</p>	<p>2d corps cadets, Oct. 29, 1892; 2d, Oct. 29, 1895; 3d, Oct. 29, 1896; dis., Oct. 29, 1899; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., June 9, 1903; 1st lt., Jan. 4, 1907.</p>	<p>. . . . .</p>	<p>Salem, Mass.,</p>	<p>Salem High; Mass. Tech. Inst.</p>
<p>(Vacancy.) (Vacancy.)</p>				

**Corps of Engineers.**

<p><i>Acting Chief of Engineers</i> (rank Major). Christopher Harrison, Everett, Nov. 24, 1908.</p>	<p>5th regt., C, Apr. 12, 1886; dis., Aug. 28, 1886; 1st batt. cav., D, Sept. 21, 1892; dis., Sept. 21, 1895; 2d, May 27, 1896; 3d, May 27, 1897; 4th, May 27, 1898; 5th, May 27, 1899; trans. to hdqrs. as quar. mas. sgt., July 1, 1899; 6th, May 27, 1900; 7th, May 27, 1901; trans. to hdqrs., 1st brig., as sgt. maj., Apr. 2, 1902; dis., May 27, 1902; 8th, June 21, 1902; 1st lt., signal officer, Sept. 8, 1902; capt., eng., 1st brig., Oct. 12, 1904; capt., sig. corps, Aug. 31, 1907.</p>	<p>. . . . .</p>	<p>Manchester, Eng.</p>	
---	--	------------------	-------------------------	--

<p><i>Engineer</i> (rank Captain). John E. Gilman, Jr., Boston, Nov. 15, 1907.</p>	<p>1st batt. cav., D, June 9, 1900; trans. to non-com. staff, 2d brig., May 28, 1903; 2d, June 9, 1903; 3d, June 9, 1904; 4th, June 9, 1905; sgt. clerk, sgt. maj.; capt., eng., May 28, 1906.</p>	<p>. . . . .</p>	<p>Boston, Mass., .</p>	<p>Boston Latin.</p>
--	--	------------------	-------------------------	----------------------

### FIRST BRIGADE, GENERAL AND STAFF.

<p><i>Brigadier General.</i> George H. Priest, Fitchburg, May 24, 1913.</p> <p><i>Aids-de-Camp</i> (rank First Lieutenant). John T. Burke, Fitchburg, June 23, 1913.</p> <p>(Vacancy.)</p>	<p>6th regt., B, June 8, 1885; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Feb. 20, 1888; 1st lt., Nov. 3, 1890; capt., Mar. 18, 1892; maj., Mar. 4, 1898; lt. col., May 22, 1899; col., Mar. 16, 1905.</p> <p>6th regt. D, May 30, 1878, to May 30, 1881; priv., 2d, hdqrs., M, May 13, 1908, to May 13, 1909; drum maj.; 3d, Aug. 1, 1912, sgt. maj.</p>	<p>6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., maj., May 13, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899.</p>	<p>Hillsborough, N. H.</p> <p>Fitchburg, Mass.</p>
--	--	---	--

#### *Detailed from the Departments.*

Maj. Charles A. Stevens, Adjutant General's Department, Adjutant General.  
Maj. Harry C. Hunter, Quartermaster's Department, Quartermaster.  
Maj. Joseph N. Wilcutt, Subsistence Department, Commissary.  
Maj. Walter A. Smith, Medical Corps.  
Maj. Thomas J. Hammond, Ordnance Department.  
Capt. Archibald C. Edson, Paymaster, Pay Department.

## Second Regiment Infantry.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service, Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>Colonels.</i> William C. Hayes, Springfield, Nov. 8, 1911.	2d regt., C, Jan. 1, 1885; 2d, Jan. 1, 1888; 3d, Jan. 1, 1889; 4th, Jan. 1, 1890; priv., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., May 23, 1890; 1st lt., Feb. 1, 1892; res., Nov. 13, 1896; capt., Mar. 27, 1900; maj., Dec. 16, 1904.	2d regt. inf., U. S. V., G, 1st lt., May 3, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898.	Springfield, Mass.	
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i> Edwin R. Gray, Orange, Apr. 6, 1908.	2d regt., E, Sept. 8, 1885; 2d, Sept. 8, 1888; 3d, Sept. 8, 1889; 4th, Sept. 8, 1890; 5th, Sept. 8, 1891; 6th, Sept. 8, 1892; 7th, Sept. 8, 1893; priv., mus., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Apr. 13, 1894; 8th prov. co., capt., June 22, 1898; res., Mar. 30, 1899; 2d regt., E, capt., Apr. 6, 1899; maj., Sept. 29, 1904.	. . . . .	Enfield, N. H.	
<i>Majors.</i> Phineas L. Rider, Worcester, May 15, 1905.	10th regt., C, Sept. 7, 1877; dis. exp., from 2d regt., C, Sept. 7, 1880; 2d lt., Jan. 27, 1882; res., Jan. 23, 1884; 3d, Dec. 4, 1889; priv., sgt.; 2d lt., Sept. 17, 1890; 1st lt., Aug. 25, 1891; capt., Aug. 13, 1895.	. . . . .	Southbridge, Mass.	
Albert G. Beckmann, Northampton, Apr. 6, 1908.	2d regt., I, Dec. 13, 1897; priv., corp.; 2d lt., Aug. 7, 1899; 1st lt., Oct. 6, 1902; capt., Feb. 15, 1904.	2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., I, corp., May 3, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898.	Hartford, Ct.	
Alfred F. Foote, Holyoke, Nov. 8, 1911.	2d regt., D, Jan. 2, 1896; 2d, Jan 2, 1899; priv., corp., sgt.; 1st lt., July 18, 1899; capt., May 4, 1904.	2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., D, May 3, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898; sgt.	Moorea Forks, N. Y.	

<p><i>Adjutant</i> (rank Captain). Paul J. Norton, West Spring- field, Apr. 22, 1913.</p>	<p>2d regt. inf., G, Apr. 11, 1892; trans. to hdqrs., May 20, 1893; 2d, May 1, 1895; 3d, May 1, 1896; 4th, May 1, 1897; 5th, prov. mil., 27th co., 1st lt., July 21, 1898; dis., Apr. 15, 1899; 2d inf., hdqrs., July 10, 1899; ord., regt. sgt. maj.; 1st lt., batt. adj., Apr. 30, 1900; 1st lt., com. of subsistence, Nov. 17, 1904; capt., com. of subsistence, June 26, 1905; capt., adj., May 14, 1906; capt., retd., Aug. 25, 1910.</p>	<p>2d regt. inf., K, Aug. 31, 1894; dis., Jan. 20, 1897; 2d lt., batt. quar. mas. and com., June 21, 1909.</p>	<p>Great Barrington, Mass.</p>
<p><i>Quartermaster</i> (rank Captain). Herbert C. Hill, Chicopee, Mar. 6, 1913.</p>	<p>2d regt., I, Aug. 4, 1902; corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Dec. 29, 1902; 1st lt., Feb. 15, 1904; capt. Apr. 14, 1908; retired as maj. Dec. 21, 1911; capt. and com., Feb. 26, 1912; ret., Apr. 10, 1912.</p>	<p>1st regt., A, Ct. vols., Mar., 1897, to Oct. 3, 1898; corp., 1st regt., I, Ct. vols., July 26, 1899, to May 13, 1901; 26th regt., U. S. V., July 26, 1899; mus. out, May 13, 1901; 1st sgt.</p>	<p>Sweden, Me.</p>
<p><i>Commissary</i> (rank Captain). Charles S. Riley, Northamp- ton, June 3, 1912.</p>	<p>2d regt., F, June 6, 1901; 2d, June 6, 1904; dis., Feb. 20, 1906.</p>	<p>2d regt. Mass. inf., U. S. V., M, May 3, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898; priv., 1st regt. inf., Illinois N. G., 3 years.</p>	<p>Florence, Mass.</p>
<p><i>Battalion Adjutants</i> (rank First Lieutenant). Herbert P. Ward, Springfield, July 3, 1907.</p>	<p>2d regt. Mass. inf., U. S. V., D, May 3, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt., 1st lt., May 9, 1904; maj., ret., Oct. 22, 1913.</p>	<p>2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., D, May 3, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898; priv., corp., sgt.</p>	<p>Great Barrington, Mass.</p>
<p>Alexander Macdonald, Hol- yoke, Nov. 12, 1913.</p>	<p>(Vacancy.)</p>	<p>Edinburgh, Scot.</p>	<p>Edinburgh, Scot.</p>

*Second Regiment Infantry — Continued.*

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<p><i>Battalion Quartermasters and Commissaries</i> (rank Second Lieutenant). Herbert F. Hartwell, Springfield, Apr. 10, 1913.</p>	<p>. . . . .</p>	<p>. . . . .</p>	<p>Brockton, Mass.,</p>	<p>Brockton High.</p>
<p>Ernest R. Burger, Springfield, June 5, 1911.  (Vacancy.)</p>	<p>2d regt., B, July 1, 1899; 2d, July 1, 1902; 3d, July 11, 1903; 4th, July 11, 1904; 5th, July 11, 1905; 6th, July 15, 1906; 7th, July 15, 1907; 8th, July 15, 1908; 9th, July 15, 1909; priv., corp., sgt., quar. mas. sgt., trans. to N. C. S., 10 June, 1910; 10th, July 15, 1910.</p>	<p>. . . . .</p>	<p>C a m b r i d g e, Mass.</p>	<p>Boston Latin.</p>
<p>Walter S. Danker, Worcester, Feb. 19, 1909.  <i>Chaplain.</i></p>	<p>6th regt., chap., June 6, 1904, to Oct. 12, 1906, . . . . .</p>	<p>. . . . .</p>	<p>Little Falls, N. Y.,</p>	<p>Boston Latin.</p>

*Detailed from the Departments.*

Maj. Ernest A. Gates, Medical Corps.  
 Capt. Archibald C. Edson, Paymaster, Pay Department.  
 Capt. Abram C. Williams, Medical Corps.  
 Capt. Frank A. Wakefield, Ordnance Department (I. S. A. P.).  
 1st Lieut. Edward B. Bigelow, Medical Corps.  
 1st Lieut. Harry C. Martin, Medical Corps.



## COMPANY A — WORCESTER.

*Captain.*

Edwin G. Barrett, Worcester,  
Apr. 5, 1894.

*First Lieutenant.*

Frederick H. Locke, Worcester,  
Apr. 17, 1907.

*Second Lieutenant.*

Archie F. Murray, Worcester,  
Apr. 17, 1907.

## COMPANY B — Springfield.

*Captain.*

James L. Loomis, Springfield,  
Dec. 2, 1912.

*First Lieutenant.*

Benson G. Munyan, Springfield,  
Dec. 2, 1912.

*Second Lieutenant.*

Frederick R. Daniels, Springfield,  
Dec. 2, 1912.

2d regt., A, May 25, 1885; 2d, May 25, 1888; corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., July 18, 1888.	2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., A, capt., May 10, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898.	Springfield, Mass.
2d regt., A, May 6, 1887; 2d, May 6, 1890; 3d, May 6, 1891; 4th, May 6, 1892; 5th, May 6, 1893; priv., corp., sgt., 2d lt., Apr. 5, 1894.	. . . . .	Greenfield, Mass.
2d inf., A, Apr. 4, 1895; 2d, Apr. 4, 1898; 3d, Jan. 26, 1900; 4th, Jan. 26, 1901; 5th, Jan. 26, 1904; 6th, Feb. 28, 1907; priv., corp., sgt.	2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., A, May 3, 1898; mus. out, Mar. 3, 1898; corp.	Worcester, Mass.
2d regt., B, Oct. 12, 1903; 2d, Nov. 12, 1906; 3d, Nov. 12, 1907; priv., corp., sgt., 2d lt., June 6, 1911; 1st lt., Aug. 14, 1911.	. . . . .	Springfield, Mass.
2d regt., I, Mar. 21, 1902; trans. to B, Dec. 1, 1902; 2d, Mar. 21, 1902; 3d, Mar. 21, 1905; 4th, Mar. 21, 1906; 5th, Oct. 28, 1907; 6th, Oct. 28, 1908; 7th, Oct. 28, 1909; 8th, Oct. 28, 1910; dis., July 20, 1911; 2d lt., Sept. 18, 1911.	. . . . .	Haydenville, Mass.
. . . . .	. . . . .	Springfield, Mass.

*Second Regiment Infantry — Continued.*

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<p>COMPANY C — Worcester.</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><i>Captain.</i></p> <p>Herbert H. Warren, Worcester, May 23, 1905.</p>	<p>2d regt., C, Dec. 4, 1889; 2d, Dec. 4, 1892; 3d, Dec. 4, 1893; 4th, Dec. 4, 1894; 5th, Dec. 4, 1895; 6th, Dec. 4, 1896; 7th, Dec. 4, 1897; 8th, Dec. 4, 1898; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., July 21, 1899; 1st lt., May 10, 1904.</p>	<p>2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., C, 2d lt., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898.</p>	<p>Clinton, Mass.</p>	
<p style="text-align: center;"><i>First Lieutenant.</i></p> <p>William Stevenson, Worcester, May 23, 1905.</p>	<p>2d regt., C, Dec. 9, 1890; 2d, Dec. 9, 1893; 3d, Dec. 9, 1894; 4th, Dec. 9, 1895; 5th, Dec. 9, 1896; 6th, Dec. 9, 1897; 7th, Dec. 9, 1898; 8th, Dec. 9, 1899; 9th, Dec. 9, 1900; 10th, Dec. 9, 1901; 11th, Dec. 9, 1902; 12th, Dec. 9, 1903; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., May 10, 1904.</p>	<p>. . . . .</p>	<p>Worcester, Mass.</p>	
<p style="text-align: center;"><i>Second Lieutenant.</i></p> <p>Herbert L. Scaries, Worcester, Oct. 21, 1913.</p>	<p>2d regt., C, Oct. 2, 1906; 2d, Oct. 2, 1909; 3d, Oct. 2, 1910; 4th, Oct. 2, 1911; 5th, Oct. 2, 1912; 6th, Oct. 2, 1913; priv., corp., sgt., quar. mas. sgt.</p>	<p>. . . . .</p>	<p>Clinton, Mass.</p>	
<p>COMPANY D — Holyoke.</p>				
<p style="text-align: center;"><i>Captain.</i></p> <p>Edmund J. Slate, Holyoke, Dec. 8, 1913.</p>	<p>2d regt., I, Sept. 16, 1894; 2d, D co., Sept. 16, 1897; 3d, July 19, 1899; 4th, July 19, 1900; 5th, July 19, 1901; 6th, July 19, 1902; 7th, July 19, 1903; 8th, July 19, 1904, to Apr. 20, 1905; priv.</p>	<p>2d Mass. inf., May 10, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898.</p>	<p>Hatfield, Mass.</p>	
<p style="text-align: center;"><i>First Lieutenant.</i></p> <p>Wallace A. Choquette, Holyoke, May 26, 1913.</p>	<p>2d regt., D, June 27, 1910; priv., corp., sgt., . . . . .</p>	<p>. . . . .</p>	<p>Leeds, Mass.</p>	

<p><i>Second Lieutenant.</i> (Vacancy.)</p> <p>COMPANY E — Orange.</p> <p><i>Captain.</i> Harry L. Doane, Athol, June 20, 1907.</p> <p><i>First Lieutenant.</i> Robert H. Anderson, Orange, Sept. 25, 1911.</p>	<p>2d regt., E, Sept. 6, 1896; 2d, Sept. 6, 1899; 3d, Sept. 6, 1900; 4th, Sept. 6, 1901; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt., 2d lt., Mar. 6, 1902; 1st lt., Oct. 13, 1904.</p> <p>Mass. Prov. Mil., 8th Co., June 28, 1898, to Feb. 10, 1899; 2d regt., E, Dec. 19, 1898; 2d, Dec. 19, 1901; 3d, Dec. 19, 1902; 4th, Dec. 19, 1903; 5th, Dec. 19, 1904; 6th, Dec. 19, 1905; 7th, Dec. 19, 1906; 8th, Dec., 1907; 9th, Dec. 19, 1908; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt., 2d lt., July 22, 1909.</p>	<p>2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., E, May 3, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1908; sgt.</p> <p>Orange, Mass.</p>	<p>Athol, Mass.</p>
<p><i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Francis L. Cady, Orange, May 16, 1912.</p>	<p>2d regt., E, Jan. 8, 1902; 2d, Jan. 8, 1905, to Jan. 8, 1906; 3d, Apr. 1906; 4th, Nov. 15, 1909; 5th, Nov. 15, 1910; 5th, Dec. 4, 1911; priv., sgt., 1st sgt.</p>	<p>West Stafford, Ct.</p>	<p>West Stafford, Ct.</p>
<p>COMPANY F — Pittsfield.</p> <p><i>Captain.</i> Ambrose Clogher, Hinsdale, May 13, 1912.</p>	<p>2d regt., F, May 1, 1905; priv.; 2d lt., June 19, 1905; 1st lt., Mar. 5, 1906.</p>	<p>Washington Mills, New York.</p>	<p>Fordham College, N. Y.</p>
<p><i>First Lieutenant.</i> Walter E. Warren, Pittsfield, May 13, 1912.</p>	<p>2d regt., F, June 6, 1901; 2d, June 6, 1904; 3d, June 6, 1905; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Mar. 5, 1906.</p>	<p>Utica, N. Y.</p>	<p>Utica, N. Y.</p>
<p><i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Harry F. Sears, Pittsfield, May 13, 1912.</p>	<p>2d regt., F, Apr. 28, 1902; 2d, Apr. 28, 1905; 3d, Apr. 28, 1906; 4th, Apr. 28, 1907; 5th, Apr. 28, 1908; 6th, Apr. 28, 1909; 7th, Apr. 28, 1910; 8th, June 19, 1911; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.</p>	<p>Pittsfield, Mass.</p>	<p>Pittsfield, Mass.</p>

*Second Regiment Infantry — Continued.*

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into Service, Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
COMPANY G — Springfield.				
William Butement, Springfield, May 17, 1910.	2d regt., G, Mar. 20, 1893; 2d, Mar. 20, 1896; 3d, Mar. 20, 1897; 4th, Mar. 20, 1898; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Jan. 31, 1899; 1st lt., Jan. 10, 1905; dis., Mar. 16, 1905; 1st lt., Jan. 28, 1907.	2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., G, May 3, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898; 1st sgt.	Leith, Scot.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>				
James P. Lockhart, Springfield, Sept. 27, 1910.	2d regt., G, 2d lt., May 17, 1910, . . . . .	Me. nat. guard, 2d regt. inf., A, 3 yrs., corp.	Lubec, Me.	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i>				
Ralph W. Stone, Springfield, Nov. 18, 1913.	2d regt., G, Oct. 30, 1906, to Oct. 30, 1908; Dec. 11, 1908; 2d, Jan. 23, 1912; 3d, Jan. 23, 1913; priv., mus. corp.	. . . . .	New York, N. Y.,	Grace Church Military School, N. Y.
COMPANY H — Worcester.				
<i>Captain.</i>				
Eugene F. Burr, Worcester; Oct. 31, 1913.	2d regt., H, Dec. 14, 1906; 2d, Dec. 14, 1909; priv., corp., sgt., quar. mas. sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., May 24, 1912.	. . . . .	Worcester, Mass.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>				
Arthur G. Brown, Worcester, May 24, 1912.	2d regt., H, 2d lt., June 16, 1911, . . . . .	U. S. N., 1900 to 1904; landsman, ordinary seaman, seaman, gunner's mate, 3d class; gunner's mate, 2d class.	Lowell, Mass.	

<p><i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Herbert O. Anderson, Worcester, Oct. 31, 1913.</p>	<p>2d regt., H, Nov. 13, 1909; 2d, Nov. 13, 1912, to Sept. 10, 1913; priv., corp., sgt.</p>	<p>Christiania, Norway.</p>	
<p>COMPANY I — Northampton.</p>			
<p><i>Captain.</i> Grover C. Squier, Easthampton, Feb. 20, 1912.</p>	<p>2d regt., I, Aug. 4, 1902, to Aug. 4, 1905; corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d, Apr. 13, 1906, to Apr. 13, 1909; priv., corp.; 2d lt., Apr. 13, 1909; 1st lt., Apr. 18, 1910.</p>	<p>Elmyra, N. Y.</p>	
<p><i>First Lieutenant.</i> Frank J. Reardon, Hadley, Feb. 20, 1912.</p>	<p>2d regt., I, May 8, 1906; 2d, May 8, 1909; 3d, May 8, 1910; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Dec. 27, 1910.</p>	<p>Hadley, Mass.</p>	<p>U. S. N., 4 yrs., . . . . .</p>
<p><i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Henry R. Noyes, Haydenville, Feb. 20, 1912.</p>	<p>1st regt., K, Aug. 16, 1887; priv.; trans. to hdqrs., Dec. 1, 1888; dis., May 10, 1890; hdqrs., Sept. 23, 1891; trans. to K, Mar. 31, 1892; dis., Oct. 30, 1893; 1st regt. hvy. art., F, June 15, 1903; dis., June 15, 1906; 2d, corps coast art., 9th co., June 15, 1906; trans. to 3d, 7th co., Apr. 10, 1907; dis., June 15, 1907; priv., corp., sgt.; 4th, June 15, 1907; dis., June 15, 1910; quar. mas. sgt., sgt. maj.; 5th, June 15, 1910; trans. to 6th, hdqrs., Dec. 27, 1910; trans. Sept. 14, 1911, to I, 2d regt.; priv., corp., 2d lt.; dis., Feb. 20, 1912.</p>	<p>Haverhill, . . . . .</p>	<p>. . . . . Boston Latin.</p>
<p>COMPANY K — Springfield.</p>			
<p><i>Captain.</i> George A. Roberis, Springfield, Dec. 15, 1909.</p>	<p>2d regt., K, May 7, 1902, to Feb. 28, 1903; Apr. 29, 1903; 2d, Apr. 29, 1906, to Apr. 29, 1907; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Mar. 10, 1908; 1st lt., Jan. 27, 1909.</p>	<p>Fall River, Mass.</p>	<p>. . . . .</p>

*Second Regiment Infantry — Concluded.*

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Walter A. Smith, Springfield, Dec. 15, 1909.	2d regt., batt. quar. mas. and com., June 1, 1908; 2d lt., K, May 24, 1909.	.	Westfield, Mass.	Mass. Inst. Tech.; Mass. Agricultural College.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> George W. Hosmer, Springfield, Dec. 15, 1909.	2d regt., K, Apr. 22, 1908; 2d, Apr. 22, 1906; priv., corp., sgt.; 3d, non-com. staff, batt. sgt. maj., May 11, 1908.	.	Waterbury, Ct.	
COMPANY L — Greenfield.				
<i>Captain.</i> Herbert N. Kelley, Greenfield, May 23, 1913.	2d regt., L, Dec. 2, 1898; 2d, Dec. 2, 1901; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Aug. 22, 1902; 1st lt., Jan. 30, 1906; res., May 19, 1908; 2d lt., batt. quar. mas. and com., May 24, 1909; 1st lt., Jan. 5, 1912.	.	Greenfield, Mass.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Philip H. Ball, Deerfield, May 23, 1913.	2d regt., L, Jan. 20, 1908; priv., 2d lt., May 23, 1908,	.	Deerfield, Mass.	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> William H. Barr, Greenfield, May 23, 1913.	2d regt., L, Jan. 17, 1901; 2d, Jan. 27, 1904; 3d, Mar. 23, 1906; 4th, June 22, 1907; 5th, June 22, 1908; 6th, June 22, 1909; 7th, June 22, 1912; priv., corp., sgt.	.	Greenfield, Mass.	
COMPANY M — Adams.				
<i>Captain.</i> James Tracy Potter, North Adams, Sept. 29, 1908.	2d regt., M, Dec. 16, 1905; 1st lt., July 16, 1906; dis., July 25, 1906; 1st lt., Oct. 8, 1906; dis., Nov. 1, 1906; Dec. 18, 1906; dis., Mar. 30, 1907; priv.	.	Bennington, Vt.,	Yale University.

*First Lieutenant.*

Charles E. Dunn, Adams, Dec. 6, 1909.

*Second Lieutenant.*

William O'Brien, Adams, Aug. 5, 1901.

2d regt., M., Mar. 26, 1898; 2d, Mar. 26, 1901; 3d, Mar. 26, 1902; 4th, Mar. 26, 1903; 5th, Mar. 26, 1904; 6th, Mar. 26, 1905; 7th, Mar. 26, 1906; 8th, Mar. 26, 1907; 9th, Mar. 26, 1908; 10th, Mar. 26, 1909; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.

2d inf., M., Nov. 18, 1887; 2d, Nov. 18, 1890; 3d, Nov. 18, 1891; 4th, Nov. 18, 1892; 5th, Nov. 18, 1893; 6th, Nov. 18, 1894; 7th, Nov. 18, 1895; 8th, Nov. 18, 1896; 9th, Nov. 18, 1897; 10th, Dec. 8, 1898; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Jan. 30, 1899; dis., Mar. 23, 1899; 2d lt., Apr. 10, 1899; 1st lt., Apr. 2, 1900; dis., May 12, 1900; 11th, May 14, 1900; 12th, May 14, 1901; priv., corp., sgt.

2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., M., May 3, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898.

Adams, Mass.

2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., M., May 3, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898; 1st sgt.

Lanesborough, Mass.

**Sixth Regiment Infantry.***Colonel.*

Cyrus H. Cook, Concord, June 18, 1913.

*Lieutenant Colonel.*

Warren E. Sweetser, Neponset, June 18, 1913.

*Majors.*

Herbert W. Damon, South Framingham, May 29, 1908.

6th regt., I, May 25, 1883; 2d, Oct. 7, 1885; corp.; 3d, Feb. 5, 1889; sgt.; 2d lt., Jan. 20, 1891; 1st lt., Oct. 27, 1894; capt., Mar. 23, 1896; maj., May 22, 1899; lt. col., Mar. 16, 1905.

6th regt., H, Apr. 5, 1888; 2d, Apr. 20, 1891; 3d, Apr. 27, 1893; 4th, Apr. 27, 1894; 5th, Apr. 27, 1895; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., Feb. 25, 1896; capt., Jan. 18, 1897; maj., April 30, 1900.

6th regt., E, Mar. 5, 1894; 2d, Mar. 5, 1897; 3d, Mar. 5, 1898; 4th, Mar. 5, 1899; priv., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., July 31, 1899; capt., May 7, 1900.

6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., I, capt., May 12, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899.

Roxbury, Mass.

6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., H, capt., May 13, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899.

Stoneham, Mass.

6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., E, May 6, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899; 1st sgt.

Westminster, Mass.

## Sixth Regiment Infantry — Continued.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<p><i>Majors</i> — Con.</p> <p>Franklin G. Taylor, Marlborough, May 19, 1910.</p>	<p>6th regt., F, May 24, 1889; 2d, May 24, 1892; priv., corp., sgt.; 3d, hdqrs., May 24, 1893; pay sgt.; F, 2d lt., Jan. 11, 1894; 1st lt., May 4, 1897; capt., Mar. 14, 1899; batt. adj., 1st lt., Apr. 30, 1900; capt., May 10, 1904.</p>	<p>6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., F, 1st lt., May 12, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899.</p>	<p>Aylesford, Nova Scotia.</p>	
<p>William H. Dolan, Fitchburg, June 18, 1913.</p>	<p>6th regt., D, Apr. 30, 1894; 2d, Apr. 30, 1897; 3d, Oct. 14, 1899; 2d lt., Nov. 5, 1900; 1st lt., Jan. 28, 1902; capt., Feb. 9, 1904; capt., adj., Apr. 5, 1905.</p>	<p>6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., D, May 6, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899; quar. mas. sgt.</p>	<p>Leominster, Mass.</p>	
<p><i>Adjutant</i></p> <p>(rank Captain).</p> <p>Philip L. Schuyler, Lincoln, June 23, 1913.</p>	<p>1st corps cadets, Dec. 11, 1906; 2d, Dec. 11, 1909; 3d, Dec. 11, 1910; 4th, Dec. 11, 1911; priv., corp., 1st lt., aid-de-camp, 1st brig., Apr. 22, 1912; 6th regt., B, 1st, June 9, 1913.</p>	<p>7th N. Y. N. G., 6 yrs., priv.,</p>	<p>New York, N. Y.</p>	
<p><i>Quartermaster</i></p> <p>(rank Captain).</p> <p>Henry H. Wheelock, Fitchburg, Dec. 3, 1912.</p>	<p>6th regt., D, July 13, 1909; 2d lt., batt. quar. mas. and com., June 4, 1910.</p>	<p>. . . . .</p>	<p>Fitchburg, Mass.</p>	
<p><i>Commissary</i></p> <p>(rank Captain).</p> <p>Lewis G. Hutton, Lowell, June 26, 1905.</p>	<p>6th regt., G, May 24, 1892; 2d, May 24, 1895; 3d, May 24, 1896; 4th, May 24, 1897; 5th, June 7, 1898; 6th, June 7, 1899; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., com. of subsistence, May 1, 1900.</p>	<p>6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., G, 2d lt., May 13, 1898; 1st lt., A, Sept. 28, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899.</p>	<p>Lowell, Mass.</p>	



<p><i>Battalion Adjutants</i> (rank First Lieutenant). George M. Downes, Jamaica Plain, June 1, 1906.</p>	<p>Nat. guard, Me., 1 year.</p>	<p>Bangor, Me.</p>
<p>Charles E. Akeley, Leonminster, June 12, 1912.</p>	<p>6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., B, May 13, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899.</p>	<p>Brattleboro, Vt.,  North Billerica, Mass.</p>
<p>Harry G. Sheldon, Lowell, Dec. 15, 1913.</p>	<p>6th regt., K, May 23, 1906; 2d, May 23, 1909; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 3d, N. C. S., Aug. 1, 1912; batt. sgt., maj., 2d lt., batt. quar. mas. and com., Aug. 18, 1913.</p>	<p>North Billerica, Mass.</p>
<p><i>Battalion Quartermasters and Commissaries</i> (rank Second Lieutenant). Elbert M. Crockett, Milford, Jan. 31, 1913.</p>	<p>6th regt., M, Jan. 18, 1892; 2d, Feb. 24, 1895; 3d, Feb. 24, 1896; dis., Feb. 24, 1897; 4th, Dec. 8, 1903; 5th, Dec. 8, 1906; priv., cook, corp., sgt.; 2d lt., June 10, 1907; dis., Oct. 24, 1907; 6th, Oct. 24, 1907; 2d lt., Feb. 25, 1908.</p>	<p>Northbridge, Mass.</p>
<p>Harrie C. Perry, Marlboro, Feb. 1, 1913.</p>	<p>6th regt., F, May 7, 1897; 2d, May 31, 1900; 3d, June 18, 1901; 4th, July 15, 1902; 5th, July 15, 1903; 6th, July 15, 1904; 7th, July 15, 1905; 8th, July 15, 1906; 9th, July 15, 1907; 10th, July 15, 1910; priv., corp., sgt., quar. mas. sgt.</p>	<p>Ashland, Mass.</p>

## Sixth Regiment Infantry — Continued.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>Battalion Quartermasters and Commissaries — Con. (Vacancy.)</i> <i>Chaplain.</i> William F. Dusseault, Hyde Park, Mar. 20, 1907.	6th regt., chap., May 14, 1890; res., June 22, 1890,	6th Mass inf., U. S. V., chap., May, 14, 1898; res., Aug. 5, 1898.	Boston, Mass.	
<i>Detailed from the Departments.</i>				
<p>Maj. Joseph S. Hart, Medical Corps.  Capt. Eustace L. Fiske, Medical Corps.  Capt. Colby T. Kitredge, Paymaster, Pay Department.  1st Lieut. Mason D. Bryant, Medical Corps.  1st Lieut. James Glass, Medical Corps.</p>				
COMPANY A — Wakefield.	6th regt., A, June 5, 1893; 2d, June 5, 1896; 3d, June 5, 1897; 4th, June 5, 1898; dis., June 5, 1899; priv., corp.; 2d lt., June 12, 1899.	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., A, sgt., May 6, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899.	South Reading, Mass.	
<i>Captain.</i> John H. McMahon, Wakefield, Feb. 24, 1902.	6th regt., A, Feb. 20, 1899; 2d, Feb. 20, 1902; 3d, Feb. 20, 1903; 4th, Feb. 20, 1904; 5th, Feb. 20, 1905; 6th, Feb. 20, 1906; 7th, Feb. 29, 1907; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., June 10, 1907.	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., A, May 6, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899; priv.	Chelsea, Mass.,	High School, Wakefield.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Edward J. Connelly, Wakefield, Nov. 22, 1909.				

<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Fred H. Rogers, Melrose, Nov. 22, 1909.	6th regt., A, Aug. 19, 1901; 2d, Aug. 19, 1904; 3d, Aug. 19, 1905; 4th, Aug. 19, 1906; 5th, Aug. 19, 1908; priv., corp., sgt.	.	.	.	.	Newton, Mass.
COMPANY B — Fitchburg.						
<i>Captain.</i> Frank V. Gilson, Fitchburg, Apr. 7, 1905.	6th regt., B, Sept. 23, 1892; 2d, Sept. 23, 1895; 3d, Sept. 23, 1896; 4th, Sept. 23, 1897; 5th, Sept. 23, 1898; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., July 14, 1899; 1st lt., Nov. 26, 1900.	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., B, 1st sgt., May 6, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899.	.	.	.	Leominster, Mass.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> (Vacancy.)			.	.	.	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Walter L. Beaman, Gardner, Jan 8, 1913.	6th regt., B, Apr. 7, 1909; 2d, Apr. 7, 1912; priv., corp., sgt.		.	.	.	Gardner, Mass.
COMPANY C — Lowell.						
<i>Captain.</i> George W. Peterson, Lowell, Jan. 11, 1911.	6th regt., C, May 1, 1898; 2d, May 1, 1901; 3d, May 1, 1902; 4th, Sept. 13, 1905; priv., corp., sgt., 1st lt., Oct. 16, 1907.	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., C, May 6, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899; priv.	.	.	.	Chelmsford, Mass.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> James J. Powers, Lowell, Nov. 12, 1913.	6th regt., C, Oct. 20, 1903; 2d, Jan. 17, 1907; 3d, May 13, 1910; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Jan. 11, 1911.		.	.	.	Lowell, Mass., Lowell, High.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Charles J. Duffy, Lowell, Nov. 12, 1913.	6th regt., C, Aug. 24, 1897; 2d, Aug. 24, 1900; 3d, Aug. 24, 1903; 4th, Aug. 24, 1906; 5th, Aug. 24, 1909; 6th, Aug. 25, 1912; priv., cook, corp.	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., C, May 12, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899.	.	.	.	Lowell, Mass., Mitchell School, Billerica.

## Sixth Regiment Infantry — Continued.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service, Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
COMPANY D — Fitchburg.				
<i>Captain.</i> Jeremiah J. McDowell, Fitchburg, Apr. 17, 1905.	6th regt., D, May 16, 1892; 2d, May 16, 1895; 3d, May 16, 1896; 4th, May 16, 1897; 5th, May 16, 1898; 6th, May 16, 1899; 7th, May 16, 1900; 8th, May 16, 1901; 9th, May 16, 1902; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Nov. 24, 1902; dis., Jan. 7, 1903; 10th, Jan. 7, 1903; 2d lt., Mar. 9, 1903; 1st lt., Feb. 9, 1904.	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., D, May 6, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899; 1st sgt.	Fitchburg, Mass.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> James F. Coburn, Fitchburg, Feb. 24, 1908.			Leominster, Mass.	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Joseph H. McDowell, Fitchburg, June 28, 1909.	6th regt., D, July 17, 1899; 2d drum corps, July 17, 1902; 3d, D, Feb. 24, 1906; 4th, Feb. 24, 1907; 5th, Feb. 24, 1908; 6th, Feb. 24, 1909; priv., mus., corp., sgt.		Fitchburg, Mass.	
COMPANY E — South Framingham.				
<i>Captain.</i> George W. Sullivan, South Framingham, June 5, 1908.	6th regt., E, May 1, 1894; 2d, May 1, 1897; 3d, May 1, 1898; 4th, May 1, 1899; priv., sgt.; 2d lt., July 31, 1899; 1st lt., May 7, 1900.	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., E, May 6, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899; corp.	South Framingham, Mass.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Ernest Blease, South Framingham, July 24, 1913.	6th regt., E, Mar. 5, 1900; 2d, Sept. 27, 1903; 3d, May 10, 1909; 4th, May 10, 1910; 5th, May, 1911; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., July 15, 1912.		Saxonville, Mass.	

<p><i>Second Lieutenant.</i> George O. Parker, South Fram- ingham, July 21, 1913.</p>	<p>6th regt., Sept. 7, 1896; 2d, Sept. 7, 1899; 3d, Jan. 20, 1908; 4th, May 24, 1909; 5th, July 9, 1911; 6th, July 9, 1912; 7th, July 9, 1913; priv., corp., sgt.</p>	<p>6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., E, May 13, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899; sgt.</p>	<p>Natick, Mass.</p>	
<p>COMPANY F — Marlborough.</p>	<p><i>Captain.</i> Arthur N. Payne, Marlborough, May 31, 1910.</p>	<p>6th regt., F, Sept. 25, 1900; 2d, Sept. 25, 1903; trans. to sig. corps, 2d brig.; dis., Sept. 20, 1904; 3d, 6th regt., F, Sept. 20, 1904; 4th, Sept. 20, 1905; 5th, Sept. 20, 1906; 6th, Nov. 1, 1907; 7th, Nov. 1, 1908; priv., sgt., 1st sgt.</p>	<p>N. H. nat. guard, 1st regt. inf., D co., 5½ yrs.; priv., corp., N. C. S., com. sgt.</p>	<p>Holmesville, N. Y.</p>
<p><i>First Lieutenant.</i> Elden L. Holt, Marlborough, Aug. 7, 1900.</p>	<p>6th regt., F, June 15, 1897; 2d, July 10, 1900; priv., corp., sgt.</p>	<p>6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., F, May 6, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899.</p>	<p>Marlborough, Mass.</p>	
<p><i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Aaron W. Hosmer, Southbor- ough, July 3, 1911.</p>	<p>6th regt., F, July 30, 1891; 2d, July 30, 1894; 3d, July 30, 1895; 4th, July 30, 1896; 5th, July 30, 1897; 6th, July 30, 1898; 7th, July 30, 1899; 8th, May 10, 1904; 9th, May 10, 1905; 10th, May 10, 1906; 11th, May 10, 1907; 12th, May 10, 1908; 13th, May 10, 1911; priv., corp., sgt., quar. mas. sgt., 1st sgt.</p>	<p>. . . . .</p>	<p>Southborough, Mass.</p>	
<p>COMPANY G — Lowell.</p>	<p><i>Captain.</i> Walter R. Jayes, Lowell, Dec. 26, 1907.</p>	<p>6th regt., G, May 23, 1899; dis., Jan. 30, 1902; Mar. 8, 1906; priv., corp.; 1st lt., Apr. 5, 1906.</p>	<p>6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., G, May 6, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899; priv.</p>	<p>Birmingham, Eng.</p>
<p><i>First Lieutenant.</i> Thomas W. Doyle, Lowell, Dec. 26, 1907.</p>	<p>6th regt., G, May 11, 1897, to Sept. 11, 1899; May 10, 1906; priv.; 2d lt., May 28, 1906.</p>	<p>6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., G, May 12, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899; priv.</p>	<p>Lowell, Mass.</p>	

*Sixth Regiment Infantry—Continued.*

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service, Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Schuyler R. Waller, Lowell, June 11, 1912.	6th regt., K, June 4, 1908; 2d, June 4, 1911; priv., corp., sgt.; 3d, co. G, June 4, 1912; priv.	.	Franklin, P. Q., Can.	Lowell High.
COMPANY H — Stoneham.				
<i>Captain.</i> Duncan M. Stewart, Stoneham, Oct. 9, 1905.	6th regt., H, Sept. 23, 1895; 2d, Feb. 27, 1899; 3d, Mar. 6, 1900; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., May 7, 1900; 1st lt., Dec. 29, 1902.	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., H, sgt., May 12, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899.	Stoneham, Mass.,	Stoneham High.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Thomas A. Ireland, Stoneham, Oct. 9, 1905.	6th regt., H, Dec. 26, 1899; 2d, Dec. 26, 1902; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., May 11, 1903.	.	Stoneham, Mass.,	Stoneham High.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Alfred Belcher, Stoneham, Sept. 13, 1909.	6th regt., H, Nov. 14, 1903; 2d, Nov. 14, 1906; 3d, Nov. 14, 1907; 4th, Nov. 14, 1908; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	.	Stoneham, Mass.,	Stoneham High.
COMPANY I — Concord.				
<i>Captain.</i> Ralph B. Petersen, Concord, Nov. 26, 1906.	6th regt., I, Apr. 1, 1899; 2d, Apr. 6, 1902; 3d, Apr. 6, 1904; 4th, Apr. 6, 1905; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., Oct. 23, 1905.	.	Concord, Mass.	

<p><i>First Lieutenant.</i> Michael J. Dee, Concord, Apr. 17, 1912.</p>	<p>6th regt., I, Jan. 21, 1909; priv., corp., sgt., 2d lt., Jan. 8, 1912; dis., Feb. 16, 1912.</p>	<p>Concord, Mass.</p>
<p><i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Thomas H. Mansfield, Concord, June 10, 1913.</p>	<p>6th regt., I, Oct. 20, 1906; 2d, Oct. 20, 1909, to Feb. 19, 1910; 3d, June 11, 1910; 4th, June 11, 1911; 5th, June 11, 1912; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.</p>	<p>Concord, Mass.</p>
<p>COMPANY K — Lowell.</p>		
<p><i>Captain.</i> James N. Greig, Lowell, May 23, 1906.</p>	<p>6th regt., C, Jan. 21, 1901, to May 20, 1902; corp.,</p>	<p>Port Glasgow, Scot.</p>
<p><i>First Lieutenant.</i> (Vacancy.)</p>		
<p><i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Melvin F. Masters, Lowell, Feb. 7, 1913.</p>	<p>6th regt., K, June 18, 1909; 2d, June 18, 1912; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.</p>	<p>Bedford, N. H.,</p>
<p>COMPANY L — Boston.</p>		<p>University, Vt.</p>
<p><i>Captain.</i> J. Holman Pryor, West Newton, Nov. 22, 1910.</p>	<p>6th regt., L, Mar. 8, 1895; 2d, Mar. 8, 1898; 3d, Mar. 8, 1901; priv., corp., sgt., quar. mas. sgt., 2d lt., Apr. 25, 1902; res., Apr. 6, 1905.</p>	<p>Chester, Va.</p>
<p><i>First Lieutenant.</i> Joseph G. Holmes, Newton, Mar. 1, 1910.</p>	<p>6th regt., L, Feb. 21, 1896; 2d, Feb. 21, 1899; corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Feb. 17, 1902; dis., Mar. 1, 1902; 3d, Mar. 1, 1902; 4th, Mar. 1, 1905; 5th, Mar. 25, 1906; dis., Sept. 20, 1906; 6th, Apr. 18, 1907; 1st sgt., 2d lt., Apr. 10, 1908.</p>	<p>Newton, Mass., Newton High.</p>

## Sixth Regiment Infantry — Concluded.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<p><i>Second Lieutenant.</i> George F. Seamon, Boston, Dec. 27, 1912.</p>	<p>6th regt., I., June 6, 1893, to Mar. 20, 1895; May 1, 1895; 2d, May 1, 1901; 3d, May, 1903; 4th, June 30, 1905; 5th, June, 1907; 6th, June 30, 1909, to June 30, 1910; priv., sgt., 1st sgt.</p>	<p>6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., May 6, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899.</p>	<p>Boston, Mass.</p>	
<p>COMPANY M — Milford.  <i>Captain.</i> William G. Pond, Milford, June 10, 1907.</p>	<p>14th prov. co., July 11, 1898; trans. to 6th regt., M., April 14, 1899; 2d, July 11, 1901; priv., sgt.; 2d lt., Jan. 6, 1903.</p>	<p>. . . . .</p>	<p>Milford, Mass.</p>	
<p><i>First Lieutenant.</i> Ernest W. Draper, Hopedale, June 10, 1907.</p>	<p>6th regt., M., May 16, 1900; 2d, May 16, 1903; 3d, May 16, 1906; priv., corp., sgt.</p>	<p>. . . . .</p>	<p>Hopedale, Mass.</p>	
<p><i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Frank R. Flanders, Milford, Apr. 22, 1913.</p>	<p>14 co., prov. mil., July 11, 1898, to Apr. 15, 1899; 6th regt., M., Nov. 20, 1900, to Nov. 10, 1903; June 30, 1909; 2d, June 30, 1912; priv., corp., sgt.</p>	<p>. . . . .</p>	<p>Charlestown, Mass.</p>	



**SECOND BRIGADE, GENERAL AND STAFF.**

<p><i>Brigadier General.</i> E. Leroy Sweetser, Everett, Mar. 20, 1913.</p> <p><i>Aids-de-Camp</i> (rank First Lieutenant). Roger D. Swaim, Cambridge, June 2, 1913.</p> <p>(Vacancy.)</p>	<p>5th regt., I, Mar. 13, 1893; 2d, Mar. 13, 1896; 3d, Mar. 13, 1897; 4th, Mar. 13, 1898; 5th, Mar. 13, 1899; 6th, Mar. 13, 1900; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 8th regt., B, capt., Mar. 20, 1900; maj., Feb. 3, 1905; col., Mar. 6, 1908.</p> <p>Batt. A, lgt. art., Nov. 12, 1901; 2d, Nov. 12, 1904; 3d, Nov. 12, 1905; 4th, Nov. 12, 1906; 5th, Nov. 12, 1907; corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Oct. 22, 1908; 1st lt., May 25, 1911.</p>	<p>5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., I, 1st sgt., July 1, 1898; E, 2d lt., Oct. 15, 1898; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899.</p>	<p>Medford, Mass.</p> <p>Claremont, N. H.</p>
--	--	--	---

*Detailed from the Departments.*

Maj. Charles T. Cahill, Adjutant General, Adjutant General's Department.  
 Maj. John M. Portal, Ordnance Department.  
 Maj. A. Preston Chase, Commissary, Subsistence Department.  
 William L. Courad, Quartermaster's Department.  
 Capt. Charles T. Dukelow, Pay Department.

**Fifth Regiment Infantry.**

<p><i>Colonel.</i> Frank F. Cutting, Malden, Feb. 15, 1910.</p>	<p>5th regt., H, Apr. 23, 1884; trans. to 8th regt., I, Jan. 3, 1885; 2d, Apr. 23, 1887; co. trans. to 5th regt. as co. I, Mar. 26, 1888; 3d, Apr. 23, 1888; 4th, Apr. 23, 1889; 5th, Apr. 23, 1890; 6th, Apr. 23, 1891; 2d lt., Feb. 8, 1892; capt., Sept. 8, 1897; maj., June 18, 1908.</p>	<p>5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., I, capt., July 1, 1898; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899.</p>	<p>Melrose, Mass.</p>
---	---	---	-----------------------

## Fifth Regiment Infantry — Continued.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>Lieutenant-Colonel.</i> Willis W. Stover, Everett, June 18, 1908.	5th regt., A, June 28, 1886; corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Mar. 21, 1889; capt., Nov. 17, 1890; maj., Apr. 13, 1901.	5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., A, capt., June 30, 1898; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899.	Charlestown, Mass.	Boston Latin.
<i>Majors.</i> Willard C. Butler, Plymouth, June 1, 1901.	1st regt., H, Mar. 14, 1881, to May 25, 1883; 5th inf., D, Apr. 2, 1888; 2d lt., Feb. 23, 1891; capt., May 16, 1892.	5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., D, capt., July 1, 1898; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899.	Kingston, Mass.	
Francis Meredith, Malden, Dec. 11, 1902.	5th regt., A, Nov. 15, 1886; dis., Nov. 15, 1889; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d, Dec. 9, 1889; H, 2d lt., Jan. 22, 1890; 1st lt., Nov. 24, 1890; capt., July 16, 1892.	. . . . .	Birmingham, Eng.	
Orville J. Whitney, Medford, Dec. 15, 1910.	5th regt., E, Mar. 1, 1894; 2d, Mar. 1, 1897; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Dec. 15, 1897; 1st lt., Nov. 20, 1899; capt., Jan. 8, 1906.	5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., E, 2d lt., July 1, 1898; 1st lt., Oct. 21, 1898; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899.	Medford, Mass.	
<i>Adjutant</i> (rank Captain). William W. Wade, Woburn, Mar. 21, 1910.	5th regt., hqrs. marker, June 11, 1891; trans., June 30, 1892, to G; 2d lt., Dec. 12, 1892; 1st lt., Dec. 17, 1894; res., Aug. 31, 1897; 2d, G, May 27, 1901; trans. to non-com. staff; pay sgt., June 1, 1901; 3d, May 27, 1904; 4th, May 27, 1907; sgt. maj., Oct. 29, 1907; 1st lt., batt. adj., Apr. 21, 1908.	. . . . .	Woburn, Mass.,	Woburn High.
<i>Quartermaster</i> (rank Captain). Jackson Caldwell, Somerville, Mar. 18, 1910.	1st batt. cav., troop A, Apr. 28, 1891; 2d, Apr. 28, 1894; 3d, Apr. 28, 1897; 4th, Apr. 28, 1900; 5th, Apr. 28, 1903; 6th, 1st sqd. cav., troop A, Apr. 28, 1906; 7th, Apr. 28, 1909; priv., corp., sgt., quar. mas. sgt.	. . . . .	Glasgow, Scot.	

<p><i>Commissary</i> (rank Captain) Merton E. Jenkins, Charlestown, Feb. 13, 1913.</p>	<p>5th regt., A, Feb. 5, 1894; 2d, Feb. 5, 1897; 3d, Feb. 5, 1899, to Sept. 29, 1899, to enlist in U. S. V.; 4th, 5th regt., A, July 17, 1901; trans. to N. C. S., Oct. 5, 1901; dis., July 10, 1902; regt. com. sgt.; 5th, N. C. S., Sept. 20, 1908; 6th, Sept. 20, 1911; regt. com. sgt.</p>	<p>5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., A, June 30, 1898; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899; sgt., 26th U. S. V., H, Aug. 13, 1899; mus. out, May 31, 1901; com. sgt.</p>	<p>Jonesport, Me.</p>
<p><i>Battalion Adjutants</i> (rank First Lieutenant). Elmer E. George, Melrose, Apr. 14, 1910.</p>	<p>5th regt., L, Apr. 21, 1902; 2d, Apr. 21, 1905; 3d, Apr. 21, 1908; priv., corp., sgt.</p>	<p>Malden, Mass.</p>	<p>Malden, Mass.</p>
<p>Ernest C. Goding, Waltham, July 9, 1910.</p>	<p>5th regt., F, Oct. 25, 1904; 2d, Oct. 25, 1907; priv., corp., sgt.</p>	<p>Port Allegany, Pa.</p>	<p>Port Allegany, Pa.</p>
<p>Harry S. Parker, Cohasset, Feb. 17, 1912.</p>	<p>1st regt., I, Sept. 8, 1893, to May 19, 1894; 1st corps cadets, May 19, 1896; 2d, May 19, 1899, to May, 1900; priv., 2d lt., batt. quar. mas. and com., Oct. 24, 1910.</p>	<p>Peekskill Military Academy, N. Y.</p>	<p>Peekskill Military Academy, N. Y.</p>
<p><i>Battalion Quartermasters and Commissaries</i> (rank Second Lieutenant). Payson T. Lowell, Newton Highlands, Mar. 8, 1910.</p>	<p>1st corps cadets, Mar. 2, 1893; 2d, Mar. 2, 1896; 3d, Mar. 2, 1897; 4th, Mar. 2, 1900; 5th, Mar. 2, 1901; 6th, Mar. 2, 1902; 7th, Mar. 2, 1903; 8th, Mar. 2, 1904; dis., Nov. 19, 1904; priv., corp., sgt.; 9th, 1st brig., non-com. staff, Dec. 15, 1904; col. sgt., quar. mas. sgt.; trans. to quar. mas. dept., Nov. 15, 1907; 10th, Dec. 15, 1907; dis., Jan. 29, 1910; post quar. mas. sgt.</p>	<p>Boston, Mass., . . . . . Boston, Mass., . . . . . Boston, Mass., . . . . .</p>	<p>English High, Boston, Mass.</p>
<p>E. Everett Arnold, Mar. 12, 1910.</p>	<p>Ann. corps, Nov. 17, 1896; 2d, Nov. 17, 1899; 3d, Nov. 17, 1900; 4th, Nov. 17, 1901; dis., June 10, 1902; priv., corp., sgt.; 5th, 2d brig., non-com. staff, May 19, 1906; 6th, May 19, 1907; dis., Nov. 15, 1907; reorganization, brig. com. sgt.; 7th, sub. dept., Nov. 15, 1907; 8th, Nov. 15, 1908; post com. sgt.</p>	<p>Everett, Mass.</p>	<p>Everett, Mass.</p>

*Fifth Regiment Infantry — Continued.*

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<p><i>Battalion Quartermasters and Commissaries — Con. (Vacancy.)</i>  <i>Chaplain.</i> Stephen H. Roblin, Brookline, Apr. 15, 1909.</p>	<p>. . . . .</p>	<p>. . . . .</p>	<p>Pictou, Ontario, Canada.</p>	
	<p><i>Detailed from the Departments.</i></p>			
	<p>Maj. Frederick E. Jones, Medical Corps. Capt. Charles T. Dukelow, Paymaster, Pay Department. Capt. Thomas McCarthy, Ordnance Department, Inspector of Small Arms Practice. Capt. William N. Blanchard, Medical Corps. First Lieut. Sidney C. Hardwick, Medical Corps. First Lieut. Dana W. Drury, Medical Corps.</p>			
<p>COMPANY A — Boston.  <i>Captain.</i> William H. Wilson, Somerville, Nov. 30, 1908.</p>	<p>5th regt., A, June 12, 1890; 2d, June 12, 1893; 3d, June 12, 1894; 4th, June 12, 1895; 5th, June 12, 1897; 6th, June 12, 1899; 7th, June 12, 1900; 2d lt., May 6, 1901; 1st lt., June 6, 1905.</p>	<p>5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., A, June 20, 1898; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899; sgt., 1st sgt.</p>	<p>Halifax, N. S.</p>	
<p><i>First Lieutenant.</i> Augustus P. Coleman, Melrose, Nov. 30, 1908.</p>	<p>5th regt., A, June 21, 1895; 2d, June 21, 1898; dis., June 10, 1899; 3d, Oct. 13, 1899; 4th, Oct. 13, 1900; 5th, Oct. 13, 1901; 6th, Oct. 13, 1902; 7th, Oct. 13, 1903; 8th, Oct. 13, 1904; 9th, Oct. 13, 1905; 10th, Oct. 13, 1908; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.</p>	<p>5th regt., Mass. inf., U. S. V., A, June 20, 1898; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899; corp.</p>	<p>Newington, N. H.</p>	

<p><i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Charles W. H. Smith, Everett, June 20, 1912.</p>	<p>5th regt., A, May 21, 1900; 2d, May 21, 1903; 3d, May 21, 1904; 4th, May 21, 1905; 5th, May 21, 1906, to May 20, 1907; 6th, Dec. 28, 1908; 7th, Dec. 28, 1911; priv., sgt., 1st sgt.</p>	<p>Charles town, Mass.</p>
<p>COMPANY B — Boston.</p>		
<p><i>Captain.</i> James D. Weir, Somerville, Mar. 22, 1909.</p>	<p>5th regt., A, Mar. 15, 1897, to June 10, 1899; May 21, 1900; 2d, May 21, 1903; 3d, May 21, 1904; 4th, May 21, 1905; 5th, May 21, 1906; priv., corp., sgt.</p>	<p>River John, N. S.</p>
<p><i>First Lieutenant.</i> John L. Stevens, South Boston, July 7, 1909.</p>	<p>8th regt., A, Jan. 29, 1903; 2d, Jan. 29, 1906; 3d, Jan. 29, 1907; co. trans. to 5th regt. as B, Jan. 15, 1908; 4th, Jan. 29, 1908; 5th, Jan. 29, 1909; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.</p>	<p>Dublin, Ireland.</p>
<p><i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Eli C. Benway, Boston, Dec. 11, 1912.</p>	<p>6th regt., F, Apr. 21, 1903; 2d, Apr. 27, 1906; 3d, Apr. 27, 1909; trans. to 5th regt., B, July 8, 1911; 4th, Apr. 27, 1912; priv., sgt., 1st sgt.</p>	<p>Palmer, Mass.</p>
<p>COMPANY C — Newton.</p>		
<p><i>Captain.</i> Philip B. Bruce, Brookline, Sept. 8, 1913.</p>	<p>5th regt., H, June 22, 1903; 2d lt., Feb. 3, 1904; 1st lt., Oct. 24, 1904.</p>	<p>Boston, Mass., Chauncey Hall, Boston.</p>
<p><i>First Lieutenant.</i> John P. Tierney, Newton, Feb. 11, 1913.</p>	<p>5th regt., C, Oct. 6, 1910; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.,</p>	<p>Newton, Mass.</p>

## Fifth Regiment Infantry — Continued.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service, Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<p><i>Second Lieutenant.</i> John E. Whitesley, West Newton, Nov. 24, 1913.</p>	5th regt., C, Oct. 7, 1912; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt., .	. . . . .	West Newton, Mass.	Newton High.
<p>COMPANY D — Plymouth.</p> <p><i>Captain.</i> Charles H. Robbins, Plymouth, Dec. 4, 1905.</p>	5th regt., D, July 16, 1891; 2d, July 16, 1894; 3d, July 16, 1895; 4th, July 16, 1896; 5th, July 16, 1897, to June 4, 1898; 6th, Jan. 2, 1905; 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Feb. 13, 1905.	5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., D, 1st sgt., June 24, 1898; mus. in, July 1, 1898; dis. (by favor, for promotion), Mar. 2, 1899; mus. in, 2d lt., co. G, 5th, Mar. 3, 1899; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899, as 2d lt.	Boston, Mass.	
<p><i>First Lieutenant.</i> Earl W. Gooding, Plymouth, Apr. 17, 1911.</p>	5th regt., D, 2d lt., Jan. 4, 1910, . . . . .	1st Conn. inf., U. S. V., F, May 4, 1898, to Dec. 1, 1898; 5th, U. S. cav., G, Mar. 2, 1899; priv., corp.; trans. to 18th batt., field art., Aug. 16, 1901; dis., Mar. 2, 1905; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	Plymouth, Mass.	
<p><i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Andrew J. Carr, Plymouth, Apr. 17, 1911.</p>	5th regt., D, Mar. 7, 1895; 2d, Mar. 7, 1898, to Mar. 7, 1899; priv., corp.; 3d, Oct. 15, 1906; dis., Nov. 7, 1907.	5th Mass. inf., D, June 24, 1898; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899; sgt., C. A. C.; U. S. A., 101st Co., 6 yrs.; sgt., 1st sgt.; dis. exp.; 82d Co., 1 yr.; quar. mas. sgt.; dis. G. O. 4, W. D.	Plymouth, Mass.	

COMPANY E — Medford.	<p><i>Captain.</i> Albert C. Gray, Medford, Dec. 23, 1910.</p>	<p>5th regt., E, July 13, 1896; 2d, July 13, 1899; 3d, July 13, 1900; 4th, May 21, 1903; 5th, May 21, 1904; 6th, May 21, 1905; priv., corp., sgt.; 1st lt., Jan. 8, 1906.</p>	<p>5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., E, July 1, 1898; corp., sgt.; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899.</p>	<p>North Me.</p>	<p>Medford High.</p>
<p><i>First Lieutenant.</i> Robert M. Magee, Medford, Feb. 15, 1911.</p>	<p>5th regt., E, July 3, 1899; 2d, July 3, 1902; 3d, July 3, 1903; 4th, July 3, 1904; corp., sgt., 2d lt., Feb. 6, 1905.</p>	<p>5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., E, July 11, 1898; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899; priv.</p>	<p>Malden, Mass.</p>	<p>Malden, Mass.</p>	<p>Malden, Mass.</p>
<p><i>Second Lieutenant.</i> John H. Tidd, Medford, Feb. 15, 1911.</p>	<p>5th regt., E, Jan. 5, 1903; 2d, Jan. 5, 1906; 3d, Jan. 5, 1907; 4th, Jan. 5, 1908; 5th, Jan. 5, 1909; 6th, Jan. 5, 1910; 7th, Jan. 5, 1911; priv., corp.</p>	<p>. . . . .</p>	<p>Medford, Mass.</p>	<p>Medford, Mass.</p>	<p>Medford, Mass.</p>
COMPANY F — Waltham.	<p><i>Captain.</i> Sidney E. Brown, Waltham, May 7, 1911.</p>	<p>5th regt., F, Jan. 3, 1894; 2d, Jan. 3, 1897; 3d, Jan. 3, 1898; 4th, Jan. 3, 1899; 5th, Jan. 3, 1900; 6th, Jan. 3, 1901; 7th, Jan. 3, 1902; 8th, Jan. 3, 1903; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt., 2d lt., Mar. 31, 1903.</p>	<p>5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., F, June 25, 1898; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899; sgt., 1st sgt.</p>	<p>Waltham, Mass.</p>	<p>Waltham, Mass.</p>
<p><i>First Lieutenant.</i> John F. Williams, Waltham, Mar. 31, 1903.</p>	<p>5th regt., F, Dec. 23, 1884; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., May 4, 1887; res., Mar. 28, 1888; 2d, May 17, 1892; trans. to A, 6th regt., Dec. 20, 1894; 3d, 5th regt., F, Jan. 18, 1896; 4th, 8th regt., D, Apr. 1, 1898, to Apr. 1, 1899; priv., corp., sgt.; 5th regt., F, 2d lt., July 19, 1900.</p>	<p>8th Mass. inf., U. S. V., D, May 11, 1898; mus. out, Apr. 28, 1899; sgt.</p>	<p>Waltham, Mass.</p>	<p>Waltham, Mass.</p>	<p>Waltham, Mass.</p>
<p><i>Second Lieutenant.</i> George G. Moyse, Waltham, May 2, 1911.</p>	<p>5th regt., C, June 11, 1895; 2d, June 11, 1899; nav. brig., C, July 5, 1900; 3d, 5th regt., F, July 18, 1901; 4th, July 18, 1902, to Mar. 10, 1903; 5th, Dec. 30, 1907; 6th, Dec. 30, 1908; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.</p>	<p>. . . . .</p>	<p>Halifax, N. S.</p>	<p>Halifax, N. S.</p>	<p>Halifax, N. S.</p>

## Fifth Regiment Infantry — Continued.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<p>COMPANY G — Woburn.</p> <p><i>Captain.</i></p> <p>Frederick C. Kean, Woburn, Feb. 17, 1913.</p>	<p>5th regt., G, Oct. 14, 1899; 2d, Oct. 14, 1902; 3d, Oct. 14, 1903; 4th, Oct. 14, 1904; dis., Oct. 14, 1905; 5th, 6th regt., A, Aug. 21, 1906; 6th, 5th regt., G, Aug. 21, 1907; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., June 1, 1908; 1st lt., Nov. 8, 1909.</p>	<p>. . . . .</p>	<p>Woburn, Mass., .</p>	<p>Woburn High.</p>
<p><i>First Lieutenant.</i></p> <p>William H. Mobbs, Feb. 17, 1913.</p>	<p>5th regt., G, Nov. 2, 1903; 2d, Nov. 2, 1906; 3d, Nov. 2, 1907; 4th, Nov. 2, 1908; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Nov. 8, 1909.</p>	<p>. . . . .</p>	<p>Woburn, Mass.</p>	
<p><i>Second Lieutenant.</i></p> <p>Walter A. Smith, Woburn, Feb. 17, 1913.</p>	<p>5th regt., G, Mar. 5, 1900, to Feb. 10, 1902; Oct. 6, 1902; 2d, Oct. 6, 1905; 3d, Oct. 6, 1908; 4th, Oct. 6, 1911; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.</p>	<p>. . . . .</p>	<p>Woburn, Mass.</p>	
<p>COMPANY H — Boston.</p> <p><i>Captain.</i></p> <p>George T. Latimer, Charlestown, Aug. 11, 1904.</p>	<p>1st batt. lgt. art., batt. A, Mar. 29, 1886; 2d, Apr. 15, 1889; 3d, Apr. 15, 1890; 4th, Apr. 15, 1891; 5th, Apr. 15, 1893; priv., corp., sgt.; 6th, 5th regt., H, July 20, 1896; 7th, July 20, 1897; 8th, July 20, 1898; 9th, July 20, 1899; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Oct. 30, 1899; 1st lt., Jan. 9, 1903; dis., Feb. 3, 1903; 10th, Feb. 3, 1903; 1st lt., Apr. 6, 1903.</p>	<p>5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., H, quar. mas. sgt., June 23, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899.</p>	<p>Birmingham, Eng.</p>	



<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Henry D. Cormerais, Brookline, Oct. 14, 1913.	5th regt., B, Nov. 9, 1896; 2d, Nov. 9, 1899; trans. to non-com. staff, quar. mas. sgt., June 28, 1900; 3d, Nov. 9, 1900; 4th, Nov. 9, 1901; 5th, Nov. 9, 1902; 6th, Nov. 9, 1903; 1st lt., batt. adj., May 31, 1905; 2d lt., Apr. 18, 1910.	. . . . .	Brookline, Mass.	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Patrick F. O'Brien, Somerville, Oct. 14, 1913.	5th regt., H, Nov. 9, 1903; 2d, Nov. 9, 1906; 3d, Nov. 9, 1907; 4th, Nov. 9, 1909; 5th, Nov. 9, 1910; 6th, Nov., 1912; priv., corp., sgt.	. . . . .	Cork, Ire., . .	Boston English High.
COMPANY I — Attleborough. <i>Captain.</i> Thomas F. Williams, Attle- borough, Jan. 27, 1913.	5th regt., I, July 6, 1897; 2d, July 6, 1900; 3d, July 6, 1901; 7th, July 6, 1902; 8th, July 6, 1903; 2d lt., May 9, 1904; dis., June 10, 1904; 9th, June 19, 1904; priv., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Aug. 1, 1904; 1st lt., Nov. 13, 1905.	. . . . .	Attleborough, Mass.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Charles T. Crossman, Attle- borough, Dec. 22, 1913.	5th regt., I, Sept. 21, 1896; 2d, May 17, 1904; 3d, May 17, 1905; 4th, May 17, 1908; 5th, May 17, 1911; priv., corp., sgt.	5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., I, June 22, 1898; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899; sgt.	China, Me.	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Henry Nevel, Attleborough, Dec. 22, 1913.	5th regt., I, Mar. 13, 1913; priv., corp., . . . .	U. S. Marine Corps, priv., corp., 4 years.	England.	
COMPANY K — Hingham. <i>Captain.</i> Walter L. Bouvé, Hingham, Jan. 26, 1903.	1st corps cadets, Apr. 29, 1876; corp., July 9, 1879; sgt., Sept. 15, 1881; 1st sgt., June 9, 1883; sgt. maj., Feb. 8, 1889; 1st lt., Feb. 19, 1889; retired as capt., Mar. 8, 1899.	Capt., asst. adj. gen., 3d brig., 3d div., 1st corps, U. S. V., May 9, 1898; res., Sept. 24, 1898.	Boston, Mass., .	Mass. Inst. Tech.

## Fifth Regiment Infantry — Concluded.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Ernest E. Lincoln, Hingham, July 11, 1910.	34th co., Mass. prov. mil., Sept. 9, 1898; dis., Apr. 15, 1899; 5th regt., K, Jan. 26, 1903; 2d, Jan. 26, 1906; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., May 27, 1907.	.	Hingham, Mass.	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Sheldon N. Ripley, Cohasset, July 11, 1910.	5th regt., K, Jan. 26, 1903; 2d, Jan. 26, 1906; 3d, Jan. 26, 1909; priv., sgt., 1st sgt.	.	Hyde Park, Mass.	
COMPANY L — Malden. <i>Captain.</i> Henry C. Bacon, Malden. June 23, 1903.	5th regt., L, Jan. 1, 1896; 2d, Jan. 1, 1899; 3d, Jan. 1, 1900; 4th, Jan. 1, 1901; 5th, Jan. 1, 1902; 6th, Jan. 1, 1903; 7th, Jan. 1, 1904; 8th, Jan. 1, 1905; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Oct. 16, 1905.	5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., L, July 1, 1898; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899.	Boston, Mass.,	Malden High.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> C. David Berg, Malden, Nov. 25, 1912.	5th regt., L, June 19, 1895; 2d, June 19, 1898; 3d, June 19, 1900; 4th, June 19, 1901; 5th, June 19, 1902; 6th, June 19, 1903; 7th, June 19, 1904; 8th, June 19, 1905; 9th, June 19, 1907; 10th, July 22, 1909; priv., corp., sgt., quar. mas. sgt., 2d lt., July 22, 1910.	5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., L co., July 1, 1898; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899; sgt.	Norrköping, Sweden.	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> William H. Oates, Brookline, Nov. 25, 1912.	5th regt., L, Mar. 17, 1902; 2d, Apr. 2, 1906; 3d, Apr. 2, 1909; 4th, Apr. 2, 1912; corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	.	Red Bay, Labrador.	

<p>COMPANY M — Hudson.</p> <p><i>Captain.</i></p> <p>Fred B. Dawes, Hudson, June 10, 1913.</p>	<p>5th regt., M, May 17, 1904; 2d, May 17, 1907; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., May 12, 1908; 1st lt., Dec. 2, 1909.</p>	<p>Hudson, Mass.,</p>	<p>Mass. Inst. Tech.</p>
<p><i>First Lieutenant.</i></p> <p>(Vacancy.)</p>			
<p><i>Second Lieutenant.</i></p> <p>(Vacancy.)</p>			

### Eighth Regiment Infantry.

<p><i>Colonel.</i></p> <p>Frank A. Graves, Marblehead, Mar. 25, 1913.</p>	<p>8th Mass. inf., U. S. V., maj., May 11, 1898; mus. out, Apr. 28, 1899.</p>	<p>Marblehead, Mass.</p>	
<p><i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i></p> <p>Charles T. Hilliker, Lynn, Apr. 17, 1913.</p>	<p>8th Mass. inf., U. S. V., D, capt., May 11, 1898; mus. out, Apr. 28, 1899.</p>	<p>Lynn, Mass.</p>	

*Eighth Regiment Infantry — Continued.*

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<p><i>Majors.</i> George I. Canfield, Somerville, May 15, 1908.</p>	<p>8th regt., M, June 3, 1886; 2d, June 3, 1889; 3d, June 3, 1890; 4th, Sept. 28, 1891; 5th, Sept. 28, 1892; 6th, Sept. 28, 1893; 7th, Sept. 28, 1894; 8th, Sept. 28, 1895; 9th, Sept. 28, 1896; priv., sgt.; 1st lt., Dec. 14, 1896; capt., May 28, 1900.</p>	<p>8th Mass. inf., U. S. V., M, 1st lt., May 11, 1898; mus. out, Apr. 28, 1899.</p>	<p>Somerville, Mass.</p>	
<p>William H. Perry, Swampscott, Feb. 12, 1909.</p>	<p>8th regt., D, Dec. 11, 1893, to Apr. 30, 1896; 2d, I, Oct. 16, 1896; priv., corp.; 2d lt., May 18, 1897; dis., Apr. 4, 1900; disbandment of co.; 8th regt., I, 2d lt., May 18, 1903; 1st lt., May 23, 1904; capt., July 28, 1904.</p>	<p>8th Mass. inf., U. S. V., I, May 10, 1898; mus. out, Apr. 28, 1899; 2d lt.</p>	<p>Lynn, Mass.</p>	
<p>Frank S. Elliott, Gloucester, Apr. 17, 1913.</p>	<p>8th regt., I, Apr. 29, 1903; priv., corp., sgt.; trans. to co. G, Aug. 14, 1905; priv., corp., sgt.; capt., Apr. 12, 1906.</p>	<p>. . . . .</p>	<p>Gloucester, Mass.</p>	<p>Mass. Inst. Tech.</p>
<p><i>Adjutant</i> (rank Captain). Julien I. Chamberlain, Concord, May 2, 1913.</p>	<p>A batt., lgt. art., Jan. 23, 1901; 2d, Jan. 23, 1904; 3d, Jan. 23, 1905; 4th, Jan. 23, 1906; bat'y assigned to 1st batt., field art., as batt. A; priv., corp., 5th, 6th regt., I, Feb. 19, 1908; 6th, Feb. 19, 1909; 7th, Feb. 19, 1910, priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., batt. adj., June 20, 1910; K co., 2d lt., Feb. 15, 1912.</p>	<p>N. Y. N. G., sqd. A, cav., 3 yrs.; priv., corp.</p>	<p>Columbia, S. C.,</p>	<p>Yale.</p>

<p><i>Quartermaster</i> (rank Captain). Frederick G. Bauer, Jamaica Plain, Apr. 13, 1913.</p>	<p>1st batt. cav., troop A, Oct. 31, 1904, to Oct. 31, 1907; priv., 2d lt., batt. quar. mas. and com., May 11, 1910.</p>	<p>.....</p>	<p>Jamaica Plain, Mass.</p>
<p><i>Commissary</i> (rank Captain). Franklin J. Burnham, Swampscott, May 23, 1913.</p>	<p>1st batt. cav., troop D, May 18, 1898; trans. to 1st corps cadets, Apr. 29, 1899; 2d, May 18, 1901; 3d, May 18, 1902; priv., 2d brig. N. C. S., May 18, 1904; 4th, May, 1905; col., sgt., sgt. maj., capt., A. D. C., Jan. 20, 1906; maj., com., June 5, 1906; res., Oct. 5, 1907.</p>	<p>2d col., inf. capt., adj., 18 mos.; capt. and quar. mas., 6 mos.</p>	<p>..... Chauncy Hall, Highland Military Academy, Vt., U. S. Garrison School, Fort D. A. Russell, Wyoming.</p>
<p><i>Battalion Adjutants</i> (rank First Lieutenant). H. Douglas Campbell, Winchester, May 11, 1910.</p>	<p>2d corps cadets, Apr. 21, 1898; 2d, 8th regt., I, Apr. 21, 1901; 3d, Apr. 21, 1902; 4th, co. D, June 19, 1903; 5th, June 19, 1904; trans. to co. E, June 6, 1905; 6th, June 19, 1905; 7th, June 19, 1906; 8th, June 19, 1907; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., batt. quar. mas. and com., June 4, 1908.</p>	<p>.....</p>	<p>Toledo, O.</p>
<p>Ralph G. Perkins, Somerville, Feb. 14, 1911.</p>	<p>1st batt. cav., Oct. 27, 1900; 2d, Oct. 27, 1903; corp.; trans. to 1st brig., non-com. staff, May 9, 1905; 3d, Oct. 27, 1906; 4th, Oct. 27, 1907; dis., Nov. 15, 1907; reorganization, hosp. steward; 5th, 8th regt., K, Apr. 11, 1908; dis., June 10, 1908; 8th regt., 2d lt., batt. quar. mas. and com., May 10, 1910.</p>	<p>.....</p>	<p>Lewiston, Me.</p>
<p>(Vacancy.)</p>	<p>.....</p>	<p>.....</p>	<p>.....</p>

*Eighth Regiment Infantry — Continued.*

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service, Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>Battalion Quartermasters and Commissaries</i> (rank Second Lieutenant). George H. Farwell, Boston, May 9, 1913.	1st corps cadets, Jan. 15, 1904; 2d, Jan. 15, 1907; 3d, Jan. 15, 1908; 4th, Jan. 15, 1911; 5th, Jan. 15, 1912; 6th, Jan. 15, 1913; priv., corp., sgt.	. . . . .	Boston, Mass.	
D. Wadsworth Nason, Everett, May 23, 1913.	8th regt., B, Aug. 2, 1907, to June 5, 1908; Mar. 8, 1909; 2d, Mar. 8, 1912; priv., corp., sgt.	. . . . .	Everett, Mass.	
(Vacancy.)	. . . . .	. . . . .		
<i>Chaplain.</i> Howard K. Bartow, Cohasset, July 22, 1904.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Astoria, N. Y.	

*Detailed from the Departments.*

Maj. Robert W. Forster, Medical Department.  
 Capt. Charles T. Dukelow, Pay Department.  
 Capt. Irving T. Cutter, Medical Department.  
 Capt. Harold J. Patten, Ordnance Department.  
 1st Lieut. James F. Coupal, Medical Department.  
 1st Lieut. Karl R. Bailey, Medical Department.

COMPANY A — Cambridge.			Somerville, Mass.
<i>Captain.</i> George T. Jones, West Somerville, July 10, 1907.	5th regt., B, Feb. 14, 1898; 2d, Feb. 14, 1901; 3d, Feb. 14, 1902; 4th, Feb. 14, 1903; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Mar. 30, 1903; 1st lt., June 14, 1905; co. trans. to 8th regt. as co. A, Jan. 15, 1908.	5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., B, July 1, 1898; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899; priv.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Thomas F. Brown, Brighton, Jan. 6, 1909.	5th regt., B, June 1, 1899; dis., Sept. 22, 1899; 2d, Mar. 10, 1902; 3d, Mar. 10, 1905; 4th, Mar. 10, 1906; 5th, Mar. 10, 1907; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; co. trans. to 8th regt. as co. A, Jan. 15, 1908; 2d lt., July 10, 1907.	43d regt. inf., U. S. V., B, Sept. 8, 1899; July 5, 1901; priv.	Cambridge, Mass.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Harry J. Dougan, Allston, May 18, 1910.	5th regt., B, Nov. 12, 1899, to Feb. 10, 1902; Mar. 30, 1903; Mar. 30, 1906; 2d, Mar. 30, 1907; co. trans. to 8th regt. as A co., Jan. 18, 1908; 3d, Mar. 30, 1908; 4th, Mar. 30, 1909; 5th, Mar. 30, 1910; priv., cook, corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., July 1, 1898; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899; priv., corp.	Prince Edward Island, Canada.
COMPANY B — Everett.			Haverhill, Mass.
<i>Captain.</i> George A. Kyle, Everett, Apr. 23, 1906.	8th regt., B, 2d lt., Mar. 20, 1900; 1st lt., Feb. 20, 1905.		
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Lewis P. Sawin, Everett, Apr. 5, 1909.	8th regt., B, Mar. 20, 1900; 2d, Mar. 20, 1903; 3d, Mar. 20, 1904; 4th, Mar. 20, 1905; 5th, Mar. 20, 1908; 6th, Mar. 20, 1909; priv., corp., sgt., quar. mas. sgt.		Millbridge, Me.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Bernard M. Berry, Everett, Sept. 24, 1906.	8th regt., B, Apr. 5, 1906,		Everett, Mass.

*Eighth Regiment Infantry — Continued.*

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
COMPANY C — Cambridge.				
<i>Captain.</i> Ralph M. Smith, Somerville, Jan. 29, 1907.	8th regt., C, Feb. 24, 1902; 2d, Feb. 24, 1905; 3d, Feb. 24, 1906; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., May 15, 1906.	. . . . .	Provincetown, Mass.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Freeman L. Nelson, Somerville, June 4, 1912.	8th regt., C, Oct. 6, 1903; 2d, Oct. 6, 1906; 3d, Oct. 6, 1907; 4th, Oct. 6, 1908; 5th, Oct. 6, 1909; priv., corp., sgt., 2d lt., Dec. 5, 1911.	. . . . .	Hants County, N. S.	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> H. Dwight Cushing, South Hingham, Dec. 10, 1912.	1st corps cadets, Nov. 23, 1906; 2d, Nov. 23, 1909; 3d, Nov. 23, 1912.	. . . . .	North Scituate, Mass.	
COMPANY D — Lynn.				
<i>Captain.</i> Thomas J. Cobe, Lynn, Mar. 20, 1911.	8th regt., D, May 20, 1889; 2d, May 20, 1892; 3d, May 20, 1893; 4th, May 20, 1894; 5th, May 20, 1895; 6th, May 20, 1896; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., Mar. 15, 1897.	8th Mass. inf., U. S. V., D, 1st lt., May 11, 1898; mus. out, Apr. 28, 1899.	New Britain, Ct.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Charles J. Jeffers, Lynn, Dec. 16, 1912.	8th regt., I, Jan. 23, 1894; 2d, Jan. 23, 1897; 3d, D, Jan. 23, 1898; 4th, Jan. 23, 1899; 5th, Jan. 23, 1900; 6th, Jan. 23, 1901; 7th, Jan. 23, 1902; 8th, Jan. 23, 1903; 9th, Jan. 23, 1904; 10th, Jan. 23, 1905; 11th, Jan. 23, 1906; 12th, Jan. 23, 1907; 13th, Jan. 23, 1908; 14th, Jan. 23, 1909; 15th, Jan. 23, 1910; priv., corp., sgt., quar. mas. sgt., 1st sgt., 2d lt., July 10, 1911.	8th Mass. inf., U. S. V., D, May 11, 1898; mus. out, Apr. 28, 1899; sgt.	Lynn, Mass.	



<p><i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Philip T. Lane, Lynn, Feb. 10, 1913.</p>	<p>8th regt., D, Apr. 23, 1900; 2d, Apr. 23, 1903; 3d, Apr. 23, 1904; 4th, Apr. 23, 1905; 5th, Apr. 23, 1906; 6th, Apr. 23, 1907; 7th, Apr. 23, 1908; 8th, Apr. 23, 1909; 9th, Apr. 23, 1911; 10th, Apr. 23, 1912; priv., corp., sgt., quart. mas. sgt.</p>	<p>Lynn, Mass.</p>
<p>COMPANY E — Cambridge.</p>		
<p><i>Captain.</i> William J. Greene, Cambridge, May 29, 1905.</p>	<p>Prov. mil., 26th co., July 20, 1898, sgt.; dis., Apr. 15, 1899; 8th regt., C, June 26, 1900; 2d, June 26, 1903; 3d, June 26, 1904; priv., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., Jan. 10, 1905.</p>	<p>Cambridge, Mass. Cambridge, Man-ual Training School.</p>
<p><i>First Lieutenant.</i> William J. Keville, Somerville, May 29, 1905.</p>	<p>8th regt., M, Sept. 23, 1897; trans. to hdqrs., May 16, 1900; 2d, Sept. 23, 1900; 3d, Sept. 23, 1902; 4th, Sept. 23, 1903; orderly.</p>	<p>Somerville, Mass.</p>
<p><i>Second Lieutenant.</i> James H. McDade, Dorchester, Jan. 23, 1911.</p>	<p>8th regt., E, Nov. 9, 1905; 2d, Nov. 9, 1908; 3d, Nov. 9, 1909; 4th, Nov. 9, 1910; priv., corp., sgt., quar. mas. sgt.</p>	<p>St. John, N. B.</p>
<p>COMPANY F — Haverhill.</p>		
<p><i>Captain.</i> Harry B. Campbell, Haverhill, June 7, 1904.</p>	<p>8th regt., F, 2d lt., Feb. 26, 1901; 1st lt., Jan. 20, 1903,</p>	<p>Dexter, Me.</p>
<p><i>First Lieutenant.</i> Ralph D. Hood, Haverhill, May 25, 1909.</p>	<p>8th regt., F, Feb. 15, 1904; 2d lt., June 7, 1904, .</p>	<p>Topsfield, Mass.</p>
<p><i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Charles H. Morse, Bradford, Sept. 17, 1912.</p>	<p>8th regt., F, Feb. 26, 1907, to June 26, 1907; priv.,</p>	<p>Clinton, Mass., . Mitchell Military School.</p>

*Eighth Regiment Infantry — Continued.*

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service, Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<p>COMPANY G — Gloucester.</p> <p><i>Captain.</i> John E. Parker, Gloucester, May 6, 1913.</p>	<p>8th regt., G, June 14, 1897; 2d, June 14, 1900; 3d, June 14, 1901; 4th, June 14, 1902; 5th, June 14, 1905; priv., mus.; 2d lt., Oct. 29, 1907; 1st lt., Mar. 15, 1910.</p>	<p>8th Mass. inf., U. S. V., G, May 11, 1898; mus. out, Apr. 28, 1899, mus.</p>	<p>Gloucester, Mass.</p>	
<p><i>First Lieutenant.</i> Sumner C. Andrews, Gloucester, May 6, 1913.</p>	<p>8th regt., G, May 29, 1906; 2d, Aug. 13, 1909, to Apr. 9, 1910; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Jan. 13, 1911.</p>	<p>. . . . .</p>	<p>Gloucester, Mass.</p>	<p>Gloucester High.</p>
<p><i>Second Lieutenant.</i> John A. Gillis, Gloucester, May 6, 1913.</p>	<p>8th regt., G, Oct. 20, 1908, to Apr. 10, 1910; Oct. 6, 1910; priv., corp., sgt.</p>	<p>. . . . .</p>	<p>Beverly, Mass.</p>	
<p>COMPANY H — Salem.</p> <p><i>Captain.</i> James J. Ingoldsby, Salem, Oct. 6, 1913.</p>	<p>8th regt., E, Dec. 10, 1894, to Mar. 10, 1897; 2d lt., July 28, 1904; 1st lt., Mar., 1909.</p>	<p>Hosp. corps, U. S. A., July 11, 1898, to Feb. 8, 1899.</p>	<p>Salem, Mass.</p>	
<p><i>First Lieutenant.</i> Frederick J. Needham, Salem, Oct. 6, 1913.</p>	<p>8th inf., H, Mar. 1, 1906; 2d, Mar. 1, 1909; 3d, Mar. 1, 1910; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Dec. 12, 1910.</p>	<p>. . . . .</p>	<p>Danvers, Mass.</p>	

<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Michael J. Reardon, Salem, Oct. 6, 1913.	8th regt., H, Apr. 25, 1904; 2d, Apr. 25, 1907; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	Cork, Ire.
COMPANY I — Lynn.		
<i>Captain.</i> William C. Jones, Swamp- scott, Apr. 21, 1908.	8th regt., I, Oct. 16, 1900; 2d lt., Oct. 16, 1900; dis., Oct. 27, 1900; 2d lt., Jan. 23, 1901; 1st lt., Apr. 29, 1903.	New York, N. Y.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Tom K. P. Stillwell, Lynn, Oct. 4, 1910.	8th regt., I, Oct. 6, 1903, to Aug. 30, 1904; Oct. 18, 1904, to June 10, 1905; July 19, 1910; priv., corp.	Seymour, Ind., University, Mo.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Fred A. Clark, Lynn, Jan. 17, 1911.	8th regt., I, June 6, 1905, to July 5, 1907; priv.; Mar. 17, 1908; priv., corp., sgt.	Newburyport, Mass.
COMPANY K — Somerville.		
<i>Captain.</i> Frank B. Runcy, Somerville, Sept. 13, 1910.	9th inf., B, Feb. 21, 1898; dis., July 26, 1899; 8th regt., K, Mar. 24, 1902, to Feb. 20, 1904; Jan. 23, 1905, to Jan. 23, 1906; 2d, Jan. 23, 1906; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Sept. 27, 1906; 1st lt., Mar. 19, 1907.	Somerville, Mass.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Harry W. Soule, Brookline, Sept. 13, 1910.	1st corps cadets, Oct. 8, 1897; 2d, Oct. 8, 1900; 3d, Oct. 8, 1901; 4th, Oct. 8, 1902; 5th, Oct. 8, 1903; 6th, Oct. 8, 1904; priv., corp., sgt.; trans. to non- com. staff, 1st brig., Mar. 23, 1905; 7th, Oct. 8, 1905; 8th, Oct. 8, 1906; col. sgt., sgt. clk.; trans. to hdqrs., 8th regt., Mar. 12, 1907; batt. sgt. maj.; 2d lt., Mar. 19, 1907.	Boston, Mass., English High, Boston.

*Eighth Regiment Infantry — Concluded.*

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> William E. Calder, Jr., West Medford, Sept. 13, 1910. COMPANY L — Lawrence.	8th regt., K, Oct. 20, 1902; 2d, Oct. 20, 1905; 3d, Oct. 20, 1906; 4th, Oct. 20, 1907; 5th, Oct. 20, 1908; 6th, Oct. 20, 1909; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	. . . . .	Somerville, Mass.	
<i>Captain.</i> Charles A. Ranlett, Arlington, May 5, 1910.	8th regt., M, 2d lt., June 1, 1908, . . . . .	U. S. Mil. Acad., June 20, 1894, to Jan. 1, 1897, cadet.	Melrose, Mass., .	Bethel Mil. Acad., Va.; Newton High; Amherst College; U. S. Mil. Acad., West Point, N. Y.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Daniel C. Smith, Lawrence, Feb. 15, 1912.	8th regt., L, Apr. 6, 1905; 2d, Apr. 6, 1908; 3d, Apr. 6, 1909; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Dec. 14, 1909.	. . . . .	Manchester, N. H.	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Joseph C. Saalfrank, Lawrence, May 22, 1913. COMPANY M — Somerville.	8th regt., L, Apr. 13, 1904; 2d, Apr. 13, 1907; 3d, Apr. 13, 1908; 4th, Apr. 13, 1909; priv., corp., sgt.; 1st lt., Dec. 14, 1909; ret., July 31, 1911.	. . . . .	Philadelphia, Pa.	
<i>Captain.</i> Joseph E. Wiley, Somerville, June 1, 1908.	8th regt., M, Apr. 24, 1893; 2d, Apr. 24, 1896; 3d, Apr. 24, 1897; 4th, Apr. 24, 1898; 5th, July 24, 1899; 6th, July 24, 1900; corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Sept. 5, 1900; 1st lt., June 9, 1902.	8th Mass. inf., U. S. V., M, 1st sgt., May 11, 1898; mus. out, Apr. 28, 1899.	Somerville, Mass.	

<i>First Lieutenant.</i> George S. Penney, Somerville, June 1, 1908.	8th regt., M, Oct. 15, 1897; 2d, Oct. 15, 1900; 3d, Oct. 15, 1901; 4th, Oct. 15, 1902; 5th, Oct. 15, 1903; 2d lt., June 13, 1904.	8th Mass. inf., U. S. V., M, May 11, 1898; mus. out, Apr. 28, 1899, priv.	Cambridge, Mass.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Carl H. Tobey, Somerville, Oct. 6, 1913.	8th regt., M, July 2, 1907; 2d, July 2, 1910; 3d, July 2, 1913; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.		Readsboro, Vt.
<b>Ninth Regiment Infantry.</b>			
<i>Colonel.</i> Edward L. Logan, South Bos- ton, May 17, 1912.	9th regt., sgt. maj., Nov. 30, 1897, to July 29, 1899; A, 2d lt., June 11, 1901; 1st lt., Apr. 28, 1903; capt., Oct. 26, 1908; maj., Feb. 1, 1911.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., sgt., maj., May 4, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898.	Boston, Mass.,  Boston, Mass., South Boston, Mass.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i> John H. Dunn, South Boston, Feb. 1, 1911.	9th regt., I, Sept. 2, 1888; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., July 6, 1891; 1st lt., May 16, 1892; capt., May 11, 1896; res. Sept. 21, 1899; capt., D, Mar. 24, 1902, to rank from May 11, 1896; maj., May 7, 1909.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., I, capt., May 10, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898; 28th inf., U. S. V., capt., July 5, 1899; mus. out, May 1, 1901.	
<i>Majors.</i> George F. H. Murray, Boston, Mar. 30, 1899.	9th regt., B, 2d lt., Dec. 9, 1887; capt., May 1, 1888.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., B, capt., May 10, 1898; maj., Aug. 18, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898.	At sea,  English High, Boston.
William J. Casey, South Bos- ton, July 21, 1906.	9th regt., I, Feb. 25, 1889; 2d, Feb. 25, 1892; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., May 16, 1892; 1st lt., May 11, 1896; 1st lt., adj., July 17, 1899; capt., adj., Apr. 3, 1900.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., I, 1st lt., May 10, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898.	South Boston, Mass.

*Ninth Regiment Infantry — Continued.*

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service, Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<p><i>Majors — Con.</i> Frank L. Donovan, Lawrence, May 17, 1912.</p>	<p>9th regt., F, Feb. 2, 1897; 2d, Apr. 24, 1900; priv., sgt.; 1st lt., Oct. 30, 1900; capt., Apr. 12, 1904.</p>	<p>9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., F, May 11, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898; corp.</p>	<p>Silver Lake, Pa.</p>	
<p><i>Adjutant</i> (rank Captain). Henry D. Crowley, Dorchester, Jan. 16, 1912.</p>	<p>1st corps cadets, June 15, 1906; 2d, June 15, 1909; priv., corp.; 1st lt., batt. adj., July 16, 1910.</p>	<p>. . . . .</p>	<p>Millers Falls, Mass.</p>	<p>Dartmouth.</p>
<p><i>Quartermaster</i> (rank Captain). Hugh J. Maguire, Boston, May 24, 1913.</p>	<p>9th regt., A, July 12, 1897; 2d, July 12, 1900; 3d July 12, 1901; 4th, July 12, 1902; 5th, July 12, 1903; 6th, July 12, 1904; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., April 11, 1905; 1st lt., Oct. 26, 1908; ret. as capt., Feb. 28, 1911; 1st lt., batt. adj., June 20, 1911.</p>	<p>9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., A, May 11, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898.</p>	<p>Boston, Mass.</p>	
<p><i>Commissary</i> (rank Captain). Daniel J. Murphy,* Natick, May 19, 1908.</p>	<p>1st regt., G, June 3, 1887; co. trans. to 9th regt., L, Mar. 26, 1888; 2d, June 3, 1890; 3d, June 3, 1891; 4th, June 3, 1892; 5th, June 3, 1893; priv. corp., sgt.; 1st lt., Nov. 27, 1893; capt., July 24, 1899; 1st lt., insp. rifle prac., Dec. 26, 1899; 1st lt., com. of subsistence, May 15, 1900; capt., quar. mas., May 15, 1903; ret. as maj., June 22, 1907.</p>	<p>9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., L, 1st lt., May 10, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898.</p>	<p>Ireland.</p>	

<p><i>Battalion Adjutants.</i> (rank First Lieutenant). George H. Nee, South Boston, May 17, 1909.</p>	<p>21st U. S. inf., H, 1897, to Sept. 19, 1900; sgt., 18th U. S. inf., C, Aug. 30, 1905, to Aug. 29, 1908, 1st sgt.</p>	<p>Boston, Mass.</p>
<p>John W. Mahoney, Lawrence, May 23, 1912.</p>	<p>9th regt., F, Mar. 25, 1905; 2d, May 28, 1908; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Jan. 8, 1909.</p>	<p>Lawrence, Mass.</p>
<p>(Vacancy.)</p>	<p></p>	<p>Jefferson City, Mo.</p>
<p><i>Battalion Quartermasters and Commissaries</i> (rank Second Lieutenant). Ira L. Reeves, Natick, Aug. 7, 1912.</p>	<p>Missouri Nat. guard, 1892; U. S. A., 4th inf., B, Dec. 11, 1893, to May 10, 1897; 2d lt., 17th inf., Apr. 19, 1897; 1st lt., Mar. 2, 1899; trans. to 4th inf., Aug. 31, 1899; trans. to 16th inf., Nov. 2, 1901; capt., ret., Nov. 11, 1911.</p>	<p>Boston, Mass., Boston College.</p>
<p>William L. Drohan, Boston, Dec. 24, 1912.</p>	<p>9th regt., non-com. staff, June 11, 1902; 2d, July 30, 1912; batt. sgt. maj.</p>	<p></p>
<p>(Vacancy.)</p>	<p></p>	<p></p>

*Ninth Regiment Infantry — Continued.*

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>Chaplain.</i> Michael J. O'Connor, Roxbury, Apr. 21, 1911.	9th regt., E, May 11, 1891, to Oct. 10, 1892.	.	Ireland.	
<i>Detailed from the Departments.</i>				
<p>Maj. Patrick F. Butler, Medical Corps.                      Capt. John P. Kane, Paymaster, Pay Department.                      Capt. Kingsley A. Burnham, Ordnance Department.                      Capt. Frederick L. Bogan, Medical Corps.                      1st Lieut. Edward D. Hurley, Medical Corps.</p>				
COMPANY A — Boston.				
<i>Captain.</i> Thomas F. Murphy, Roxbury, May 23, 1911.	9th regt., A, June 6, 1905; 2d, June 6, 1908; priv., mus.; 2d lt., Oct. 26, 1908.	.	Boston, Mass.,	Dorchester High; Harvard; Dartmouth.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Francis J. O'Kane, Brookline, Sept. 12, 1911.	9th regt., A, Nov. 30, 1908; priv., sgt., 2d lt., May 23, 1911; dis., June 22, 1911.	.	Highlandville, Mass.	Newton High.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Francis D. Fredenburg, Boston, July 30, 1912.	9th regt., A, Feb. 1, 1908; 2d, Feb. 1, 1912; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	.	Boston, Mass.	



<p>COMPANY B — Boston. <i>Captain.</i> (Vacancy.)</p>	<p><i>First Lieutenant.</i> George H. Manks, Dorchester, Dec. 3, 1912.</p>	<p>Nav. brig., B, May 21, 1895; 2d, 1st hv. art., D, Dec. 12, 1898; trans. to 1st corps cadets, June 7, 1901; 3d, Dec. 12, 1901; trans. to hdqrs., 6th regt., Sept. 13, 1904; pay sgt.; 4th, Dec. 12, 1904; 5th, Dec. 12, 1905; trans. to regt. hosp. corps, Nov. 14, 1907; trans. to hosp. corps, med. dept., Jan. 7, 1908; 1st class priv.; 2d lt., Mar. 31, 1908.</p>	<p>U. S. N., Apr. 23, 1898; dis., July 31, 1898; quar. mas., 2d class; signal service.</p>	<p>Dorchester, Mass.</p>	<p>Dorchester High.</p>
<p>COMPANY C — Boston.</p>	<p><i>Second Lieutenant.</i> William J. McCarthy, South Boston, June 24, 1913.</p>	<p>9th regt., B, Dec. 23, 1904; 2d, Dec. 23, 1907; 3d, Dec. 23, 1908; 4th, Dec. 23, 1909; 5th, Dec. 23, 1910; 6th, Dec. 23, 1911; 7th, Dec. 23, 1912; priv., corp., sgt.</p>	<p>. . . . .</p>	<p>South Boston, Mass.</p>	<p>.</p>
<p><i>Captain.</i> William H. Sullivan, Charles- town, Dec. 12, 1911.</p>	<p>9th regt., E, May 29, 1900; 2d, May 29, 1903; 3d, May 29, 1904; 4th, May 29, 1905; 5th, May 29, 1906; trans. to A co., 8th regt., Jan. 28, 1907; priv., corp., sgt.; 9th regt., C, 2d lt., May 20, 1907.</p>	<p>9th regt., B, June 23, 1903; trans. to E, Mar. 15, 1906; 2d, June 23, 1906; 3d, June 23, 1907; 4th, June 23, 1908; dis., Dec. 19, 1908; 5th, Apr. 4, 1910; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Dec. 12, 1911.</p>	<p>. . . . .</p>	<p>Charlestown, Mass.</p>	<p>.</p>
<p><i>First Lieutenant.</i> William J. Kievenaar, Rox- bury, Aug. 26, 1913.</p>	<p>9th regt., B, June 23, 1903; trans. to E, Mar. 15, 1906; 2d, June 23, 1906; 3d, June 23, 1907; 4th, June 23, 1908; dis., Dec. 19, 1908; 5th, Apr. 4, 1910; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Dec. 12, 1911.</p>	<p>9th regt., B, June 23, 1903; trans. to E, Mar. 15, 1906; 2d, June 23, 1906; 3d, June 23, 1907; 4th, June 23, 1908; dis., Dec. 19, 1908; 5th, Apr. 4, 1910; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Dec. 12, 1911.</p>	<p>. . . . .</p>	<p>Boston, Mass.</p>	<p>.</p>

## Ninth Regiment Infantry—Continued.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service, Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> (Vacancy.)				
COMPANY D—Boston.				
<i>Captain.</i> Herbert S. M. Layden, Boston, Apr. 22, 1913.	9th regt., C, Apr. 3, 1899, to Sept. 13, 1899; D, Mar. 24, 1902; 2d, Mar. 24, 1905; 3d, Mar. 24, 1908; 4th, Mar. 24, 1909; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., May 17, 1909; 1st lt., May 2, 1911.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., C, June 27, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 27, 1898; 37th regt., inf., U. S. V., I, Aug. 21, 1899; mus. out, Feb. 20, 1901.	Boston, Mass.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Nicholas A. Fleming, South Boston, June 24, 1913.	9th regt., D, May 9, 1903, to Jan. 20, 1904, Apr. 10, 1905; 2d, Apr. 10, 1908; 3d, Apr. 10, 1909; 4th, Apr. 10, 1910; 5th, Apr. 10, 1911; 6th, Apr. 10, 1912; 2d lt., Dec. 17, 1912.		Morristown, N. J.	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> George J. Cronin, Dorchester, June 24, 1913.	9th regt., D, Apr. 3, 1906; 2d, Apr. 10, 1909; 3d, Apr. 10, 1910; 4th, Oct. 8, 1912; priv., corp., sgt.		Boston, Mass.	
COMPANY E—Boston.				
<i>Captain.</i> John J. Barry, Boston, June 13, 1899.	9th regt., B, July 16, 1884, to July 16, 1887; 2d, July 7, 1888; 3d, E, Oct. 1, 1889, to Oct. 1, 1892; 4th, Oct. 1, 1892, to Mar. 6, 1894; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Mar. 6, 1894; 1st lt., June 25, 1895.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., E, 1st lt., May 11, 1898; capt., Aug. 20, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898.	Boston, Mass.	English High, Boston.

<p><i>First Lieutenant.</i> Joseph P. Galvin, South Boston, Apr. 24, 1906.</p>	<p>9th regt., E, May 11, 1894; 2d, May 11, 1897; 3d, Feb. 7, 1899; 4th, Feb. 7, 1900; 5th, Feb. 7, 1901; 6th, Feb. 7, 1902; 7th, Feb. 7, 1903; 8th, Feb. 7, 1904; 9th, Feb. 7, 1905; 10th, Feb. 7, 1906; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.</p>	<p>9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., E, May 11, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898; sgt.</p>	<p>Boston, Mass.</p>
<p><i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Daniel J. Canty, Woburn, May 19, 1908.</p>	<p>9th regt., E, Apr. 4, 1905; 2d, Apr. 4, 1908; priv., mus.</p>	<p>12th U. S. inf., priv., corp., sgt.; 27th U. S. inf., mus.; 1898 to 1904.</p>	<p>New York, N. Y.</p>
<p>COMPANY F — Lawrence.</p>	<p>9th regt., F, June 4, 1901; 2d, June 4, 1904; priv., corp., sgt.; 1st lt., Dec. 6, 1904.</p>	<p>. . . . .</p>	<p>Lawrence, Mass.</p>
<p><i>Captain.</i> Martin J. Foley, Lawrence, June 18, 1912.</p>	<p>9th regt., F, June 4, 1901; 2d, June 4, 1904; priv., corp., sgt.; 1st lt., Dec. 6, 1904.</p>	<p>. . . . .</p>	<p>Lawrence, Mass.</p>
<p><i>First Lieutenant.</i> Jeremiah J. Sullivan, June 18, 1912.</p>	<p>9th regt., F, Mar. 25, 1905; 2d, May 20, 1908; 3d, July 15, 1909; 4th, Aug. 13, 1910; 5th, Jan. 12, 1912; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.</p>	<p>. . . . .</p>	<p>Lawrence, Mass.</p>
<p><i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Arthur J. Bicotte, Lawrence, July 22, 1913.</p>	<p>9th regt., F, July 12, 1912; priv., . . . . .</p>	<p>. . . . .</p>	<p>Wakefield, Mass.,</p>
<p>COMPANY G — Worcester.</p>	<p>9th regt., G, Oct. 14, 1899; 2d, Oct. 14, 1902; 3d, Oct. 14, 1903; 4th, Oct. 14, 1904; 5th, Oct. 14, 1905; 6th, Oct. 14, 1906; 7th, Oct. 14, 1907; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., Sept. 28, 1908.</p>	<p>. . . . .</p>	<p>Worcester, Mass.</p>
<p><i>Captain.</i> Thomas F. Foley, Worcester, Feb. 5, 1912.</p>	<p>9th regt., G, Oct. 14, 1899; 2d, Oct. 14, 1902; 3d, Oct. 14, 1903; 4th, Oct. 14, 1904; 5th, Oct. 14, 1905; 6th, Oct. 14, 1906; 7th, Oct. 14, 1907; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., Sept. 28, 1908.</p>	<p>. . . . .</p>	<p>Worcester, Mass.</p>

St. Mary Corps  
Cadets, Lawrence, Mass.

*Ninth Regiment Infantry—Continued.*

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<p><i>First Lieutenant.</i> Patrick J. Prenderville, Worcester, Feb. 5, 1912.</p>	<p>9th regt., G, June 10, 1891; 2d, June 10, 1894; 3d, June 10, 1896; 4th, June, 1898; 5th, June 10, 1900; 6th, June 10, 1902; 7th, June 10, 1904; 8th, June 10, 1907; 9th, July 12, 1909; priv., corp., sgt., quar. mas. sgt.; 2d lt., Apr. 11, 1910.</p>	<p>9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., G, May 4, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898.</p>	<p>Palmer, Mass.</p>	
<p><i>Second Lieutenant.</i> George A. Corbin, Worcester, Feb. 5, 1912.</p>	<p>9th regt., G, June 15, 1903; 2d, July 2, 1906; 3d, July 2, 1907; 4th, July 2, 1908; 5th, July 2, 1909; 6th, July 2, 1910; 7th, July 2, 1911; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.</p>	<p>43d regt., B, U. S. V., Sept. 9, 1899; mus. out, July 5, 1901.</p>	<p>Worcester, Mass.</p>	
<p>COMPANY H—Boston. <i>Captain.</i> John A. Dunn, Boston, July 22, 1913.</p>	<p>9th regt., E, June 1, 1896; 2d, July 1, 1899; 3d, July 1, 1900; 4th, July 1, 1901; 5th, July 1, 1902; 6th, July 1, 1903; 7th, July 1, 1904; 8th, July 1, 1905; dis., Nov. 30, 1905; priv., corp., sgt.; 1st lt., Oct. 10, 1910.</p>	<p>9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., May 11, 1908; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898; corp.</p>	<p>Boston, Mass.</p>	<p>English High, Boston.</p>
<p><i>First Lieutenant.</i> Lawrence J. Flaherty, Revere, July 22, 1913.</p>	<p>9th regt., H, June 10, 1901; 2d, June 10, 1904; 3d, June 10, 1905; 4th, June 10, 1906; 5th, July 19, 1907; 6th, July 19, 1908; priv. corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; trans. to N. C. S., June 29, 1909; 7th, July 19, 1909; 8th, July 19, 1910; batt. sgt. maj.; 2d lt., Nov. 29, 1910.</p>	<p>. . . . .</p>	<p>Boston, Mass.</p>	
<p><i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Michael J. Lyons, East Boston, July 22, 1913.</p>	<p>9th regt., H, Feb. 25, 1910; 2d, May 6, 1913,</p>	<p>. . . . .</p>	<p>East Boston, Mass.</p>	

COMPANY I — Boston.	<p><i>Captain.</i> Christopher F. Lee, South Boston, Apr. 2, 1912.</p>	<p>9th regt., I, Nov. 17, 1900; 2d, Nov. 17, 1903; 3d, Nov. 17, 1904; 4th, Nov. 17, 1905; 5th, Nov. 17, 1906; sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Nov. 20, 1906; 1st lt., Feb. 19, 1907.</p>	. . . . .	South Boston, Mass.	English High, Boston.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>	George F. Leahy, Jamaica Plain, Apr. 2, 1912.	<p>9th regt., I, May 29, 1905; 2d, May 29, 1908; 3d, May 29, 1909; 4th, May 29, 1910; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Aug. 2, 1910.</p>	. . . . .	Boston, Mass.	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i>	James J. Flanagan, Boston, Apr. 2, 1912.	<p>9th regt., I, Mar. 1906; 2d, Mar. 16, 1909; 3d, Mar. 16, 1910; 4th, Mar. 16, 1911; 5th, Mar. 16, 1912; priv., corp., sgt. and 1st sgt.</p>	. . . . .	Boston, Mass.	
COMPANY K — Clinton.	<p><i>Captain.</i> Peter F. Connelly, Clinton, Oct. 31, 1910.</p>	<p>9th regt., K, Jan. 4, 1904, to Aug. 27, 1904; June 5, 1905; 2d, June 5, 1908; priv., corp.; 2d lt., Jan. 14, 1909; 1st lt., Aug. 2, 1909.</p>	. . . . .	Clinton, Mass.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>	Edward R. Densmore, Clinton, July 25, 1910.	<p>9th regt., K, June 2, 1903; 2d, June 2, 1906; 3d, June 2, 1907; 4th, June 2, 1908; 5th, June 2, 1909; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt., 2d lt., Sept. 7, 1909.</p>	. . . . .	Clinton, Mass.	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i>	Cleveland Morse, Clinton, Oct. 31, 1910.	<p>9th regt., K, 2d lt., July 25, 1910; dis., Aug. 10, 1910,</p>	. . . . .	Clinton, Mass.	

*Ninth Regiment Infantry — Concluded.*

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<p>COMPANY L — Natick. <i>Captain.</i> James F. Hickey, Natick, July 25, 1910.</p>	<p>9th regt., L, Oct. 13, 1890; dis., June 20, 1891; 2d, Oct. 1, 1894; dis., Sept. 3, 1895; 3d, Mar. 1, 1901; 4th, Mar. 1, 1904; 5th, Mar. 1, 1906; 6th, Mar. 1, 1907; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt., 1st lt., July 22, 1907.</p>	<p>School of ins., David's Island, New York Harbor, May 21, 1891; 13th U. S. inf., H, Sept., 1891; G, Oct., 1892, to Aug., 1894; priv., corp., sgt.</p>	<p>Ireland.</p>	
<p><i>First Lieutenant.</i> Jeremiah J. Healy, Natick, Oct. 17, 1910.</p>	<p>9th regt., L, Mar. 1, 1901; 2d, Mar. 1, 1904; 3d, Mar. 1, 1905; 4th, Mar. 1, 1906; 5th, Mar. 1, 1907; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., July 22, 1907.</p>	<p>. . . . .</p>	<p>Ireland.</p>	
<p><i>Second Lieutenant.</i> James F. Walsh, South Natick, May 13, 1913.</p>	<p>9th regt., L, Feb. 6, 1912; priv., corp., . . . . .</p>	<p>. . . . .</p>	<p>South Natick, Mass.</p>	
<p>COMPANY M — Lowell. <i>Captain.</i> Philip McNulty, Lowell, Aug. 7, 1902.</p>	<p>9th regt., M, Feb. 14, 1890; 2d, Feb. 14, 1893; 2d lt., May 4, 1893.</p>	<p>9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., M, 2d lt., May 11, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898.</p>	<p>Ireland.</p>	

<b>COAST ARTILLERY CORPS</b>		
<p><i>First Lieutenant.</i> Daniel E. Christian, July 7, 1911.</p> <p><i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Paul E. Kittredge, Lowell, Mar. 26, 1911.</p>	<p>9th regt., M, Apr. 17, 1902; 2d, Apr. 17, 1905; 3d, Apr. 17, 1908; 4th, Apr. 17, 1909; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., May 3, 1910.</p> <p>9th regt., M, Apr. 26, 1910; priv., corp., . . . . .</p>	<p>Au Sable, Mich.</p> <p>Newton, Mass.</p>
<p><i>Chief of Coast Artillery</i> (rank Colonel). Walter E. Lombard, Arlington, Mar. 17, 1910.</p> <p><i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i> George F. Quinby, Dorchester, Feb. 3, 1911.</p> <p><i>Majors.</i> Norris O. Danforth, Taunton, Jan. 23, 1906.</p>	<p>1st regt., B, Mar. 17, 1879; dis., Mar. 17, 1882; 2d, June 18, 1883; dis., June 18, 1886; 3d, June 18, 1886; priv., corp., agt.; 2d lt., Aug. 16, 1886; 1st lt., Sept. 9, 1887; res., Sept. 10, 1891; 4th, 5th regt., C, Sept. 10, 1891; dis., Sept. 10, 1892; priv.; 1st regt., inf., B, capt., Jan. 23, 1893; maj., Jan. 23, 1906; lt. col., June 5, 1908.</p> <p>1st regt., C, Apr. 12, 1880; dis., Apr. 15, 1882; 2d, Mar. 9, 1885; corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., July 20, 1887; dis., July 27, 1887; 3d, Aug. 1, 1887; sgt.; 2d lt., Apr. 16, 1888; 1st lt., Mar. 18, 1891; trans. to K co. as 1st lt., Apr. 20, 1891; capt., Aug. 10, 1891; maj., July 28, 1897.</p> <p>1st regt., F, May 15, 1883; sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Jan. 11, 1886; 1st lt., June 1, 1888; capt., Sept. 16, 1889.</p>	<p>Cambridge, Mass.</p> <p>Boston, Mass.</p> <p>North Anson, Me.</p>

*Coast Artillery Corps—Continued.*

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<p><i>Majors—Con.</i> E. Dwight Fullerton, Boston, Mar. 17, 1910.</p>	<p>1st regt., A, Oct. 31, 1895; 1st lt., Jan. 27, 1896; capt., Oct. 18, 1899; res., Nov. 17, 1902; capt., Jan. 6, 1904.</p>	<p>1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., A, 1st lt., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898.</p>	<p>Brockton, Mass.</p>	<p>Brockton High; Harvard.</p>
<p>Benjamin B. Shedd, Medford, Feb. 3, 1911.</p>	<p>1st regt. hvy. art., B, Jan. 21, 1899; 2d, Jan. 21, 1902; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., July 21, 1902; 1st lt., Feb. 5, 1906; capt., June 17, 1907.</p>	<p>Ill. nav. reserves, Sept. 1893, to Dec., 1894; ship's corp.</p>	<p>Waltham, Mass.</p>	<p>English High.</p>
<p><i>Captains.</i> Charles H. Lawrence, Braintree, Oct. 16, 1912.</p>	<p>1st regt. hvy. art., D batt., Feb., 1902; 2d, Feb. 10, 1905; reorg. as corps coast art., 1st co., Nov. 1, 1905; reorg. as coast art. corps, Nov. 15, 1907; 3d, Feb. 10, 1908; priv., corp., sgt.; trans. to N. C. S., Feb. 10, 1909; sgt. maj., junior grade; 2d lt., Mar. 25, 1910; 1st lt., Nov. 16, 1910.</p>	<p>. . . . .</p>	<p>Charlestown, Mass.</p>	<p>English High.</p>
<p>Fred W. Allen, Jamaica Plain, Dec. 11, 1911.</p>	<p>1st corps cadets, June 7, 1895; 2d, June 7, 1898; 3d, June 7, 1901; 4th, June 7, 1902; 5th, June 7, 1904; 6th, June 7, 1905; 7th, June 7, 1906; 8th, June 7, 1907; priv., capt., insp. small arms prac., C. A. C., Oct., 1907.</p>	<p>. . . . .</p>	<p>Braintree, Mass.</p>	<p>. . . . .</p>
<p>Frank N. Gunby, Boston, June 12, 1912.</p>	<p>1st corps cadets, May 15, 1908; 2d, May 15, 1911; priv., corp., 1st lt., Dec. 1, 1911.</p>	<p>4th regt., Georgia Militia, C, 1902, to 1904; 1st lt.</p>	<p>Charleston, S. C.</p>	<p>Clemson Agricultural and Mechanical Col., S. C.</p>



Walter L. Weeden, Worcester, May 5, 1913.	1st corps cadets, June 16, 1905; 2d, June 16, 1908; 3d, June 16, 1909; 4th, June 16, 1910; 5th, June 16, 1911; priv., quar. mas. sgt.; 2d lt., Nov. 27, 1911; 1st lt., June 15, 1912.		Waterbury, Ct., .	Mass. Inst. Tech.
<i>First Lieutenants.</i> Walter J. Gilbert, New Bedford, June 20, 1910.	1st regt. hvy. art., E, Feb. 6, 1905; 2d, coast art. corps, 4th co.; corp., sgt., Feb. 6, 1908; trans. to non-com. staff, June 15, 1908, sgt. maj., junior grade; 2d lt., Aug. 2, 1909.		New Bedford, Mass.	
Walter P. Rankin, Dorchester, Oct. 21, 1912.	1st corps cadets, Mar. 24, 1905; 2d, Mar. 24, 1908; 3d, Mar. 24, 1909; 4th, Mar. 24, 1910; 5th, Mar. 24, 1911; 6th, Mar. 24, 1912; priv., corp., sgt., quar. mas. sgt.; 2d lt.; batt. quar. mas. and com., C. A. C., June 20, 1912.		St. Johnsbury, Vt.,	Boston Latin School.
Caleb West, North Stoughton, May 5, 1913.	1st regt., B, Dec. 19, 1892; 2d, Dec. 19, 1895; 3d, Dec. 19, 1896; 4th, 1st regt. hvy. art., B, Dec. 19, 1897; dis., Apr. 20, 1898; 5th, June 28, 1903; 6th, June 28, 1904; 7th, June 28, 1905; 8th, coast art. corps, 6th co., June 28, 1906; 9th, June 28, 1907; 10th, June 28, 1908; 11th, June 28, 1909; 12th, coast art. corps hdqrs., June 28, 1910; priv., corp., sgt., sgt. maj. (J. G.); 2d lt., June 24, 1912.		Boston, Mass.	
Harold H. Brown, Brookline, May 29, 1913.	Nav. brig., C, Mar. 30, 1897, to Aug. 11, 1898, C. A. C.; 1st co., Feb. 13, 1905; trans. to sig. corps Apr. 11, 1907; priv.	1st div. sig. corps, U. S. N., Apr. 22, 1898; mus. out, July 31, 1898.	Boston, Mass.,	Harvard.

*Coast Artillery Corps—Continued.*

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<p><i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Winthrop Alexander, Roxbury, Sept. 22, 1913.</p>	<p>1st regt. inf., co. D, Aug. 30, 1880; dis., Nov. 27, 1880; own req. priv., S. O. No. 103, July 7, 1881; dis., Mar. 19, 1883; removal from state, priv., corp., sgt., S. O. No. 25; co. A, 1st regt. inf., May 22, 1884; dis., May 27, 1885; priv., 1st sgt., elected 1st lt., co. A, 1st regt. inf.; btry. A, lt. art., July 17, 1889; dis., Dec. 16, 1889; priv., removal from State, S. O. No. 118; 1st sq. cav., trp. D, July 16, 1893; dis., May 10, 1895; priv., corp., removal from State, S. O. No. 61; 1st sq. cav., hq., June 2, 1899; dis., Mar. 30, 1900; sgt. maj., appointed 1st lt. and adj., 1st batt. cav., 1st sq. cav., hq., Nov. 30, 1908; dis., Nov. 30, 1909; exp., sgt. maj.; Nov. 30, 1909; dis., Nov. 30, 1910, exp.; coast art. corps, Nov. 30, 1910; trans. to coast art. corps hq., Dec. 27, 1910; dis., Sept. 22, 1913; S. O. No. —, mas. gunner, appointed 2d lt., hq. coast art. corps; 1st lt., 1st regt. inf., May 27, 1885; dis., July 17, 1889, resigned; 1st lt. and adj., hq. 1st batt. cav., Mar. 30, 1900; dis., Mar. 6, 1908; resigned.</p>	<p>R. I. mil., 2d batt. inf., co. D, June 9, 1882, to Oct. 9, 1882; priv., 1st sgt.; Dist. Columbia Nat. Gd., btry. A, lt. art., Dec. 4, 1889, to Mar. 4, 1890; priv., 1st lt., Mar. 4, 1890, to Aug. 15, 1893; resigned, General Staff; maj. and insp. gen., Apr. 16, 1895, to May 20, 1897; 1st regt. inf., col., May 20, 1897, to May 21, 1898; resigned. Canadian mil.: 4th field co. of eng., Mar. 30, 1903, to Mar. 3, 1904; sapper, corp., lt., Mar. 3, 1904, to Feb. 24, 1908; resigned.</p>	<p>Boston, Mass.,</p>	<p>Boston English High School.</p>
<p>(Vacancy.)  <i>Chaplain.</i> George W. Sargent, Natick, Apr. 19, 1906.</p>	<p>2d brig. signal corps, Nov. 14, 1885; dis., Jan. 3, 1887,</p>	<p>.</p>	<p>Boston, Mass.</p>	<p>.</p>

*Detailed from the Departments.*

Maj. Harry H. Harbung, Medical Corps.  
 Capt. Horace B. Parker, Paymaster, Pay Department.  
 Capt. Stuart W. Wise, Ordnance Department.  
 Capt. Dunlap P. Penhallow, Medical Corps.  
 1st Lieut. William P. Boardman, Medical Corps.  
 1st Lieut. Charles M. Atchison, Medical Corps.

FIRST COMPANY — Boston.				
<i>Captain.</i> Marshall S. Holbrook, Malden, Dec. 11, 1911.		1st regt. hvy. art., A, Apr. 30, 1902; 2d, Apr. 30, 1905; 3d, corps of coast art., 8th co., May 28, 1906; dis., Nov. 10, 1906; 4th, June 19, 1907; priv., corp., sgt., 2d lt., June 20, 1907; capt., coast art. corps, Dec. 24, 1908.		Boston, Mass., Harvard.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Cyrus H. Stowell, Dorchester, Jan. 22, 1912.		Coast art. corps, 1st co., Dec. 12, 1898, to May 29, 1901; July 20, 1903; 2d, July 20, 1906; 3d, July 20, 1908; priv., corp., sgt.		Dorchester, Mass., Dorchester High.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Joseph H. Hurney, Dorchester, July 5, 1911.		Coast art. corps, 1st co., Dec. 8, 1902; dis., Aug. 10, 1903; Oct. 10, 1904; 2d, Oct. 10, 1907; 3d, Oct. 10, 1908; 4th, Oct. 10, 1909; 5th, Oct. 10, 1910; priv., corp., sgt.		Boston, Mass., Roxbury High.
SECOND COMPANY — Boston.				
<i>Captain.</i> Albert L. Kendall, Framing- ham, May 6, 1912.		1st regt. hvy. art., K, May 21, 1900; 2d, May 21, 1903; 3d, May 21, 1905; 4th, corps coast art., 2d co., May 21, 1906; 5th, May 21, 1907; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Jan. 20, 1908; 1st lt., July 27, 1908; capt., hdqrs., Mar. 25, 1910.		Framingham, Mass. Mass. Inst. Tech.

*Coast Artillery Corps — Continued.*

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service, Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Edward W. Raymond, Boston, Nov. 14, 1910.	5th regt., A, June 28, 1892, to Feb. 20, 1893; prov. mil., 20th co., Aug. 5, 1898, to Dec. 10, 1898; 1st hvy. art., K, Jan. 16, 1899; 2d, Jan. 16, 1902; 3d, Jan. 16, 1905, 2d co. corps coast art.; 4th, Jan. 16, 1908; priv., corp., sgt., quar. mas. sgt.; 2d lt., Dec. 27, 1909.	. . . . .	Boston, Mass.	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> George B. Stebbins, Roslindale, Nov. 24, 1913.	1st regt. hvy. art., K, Nov. 5, 1900; 2d corps coast art., 2d co., Sept. 10, 1906; 3d, Sept. 10, 1907; sgt., 1st sgt., 2d lt., July 27, 1908; ret., Nov. 19, 1909; 4th, C. A. C., 2d co., Apr. 3, 1912; 5th, Apr. 3, 1913; sgt.	. . . . .	Boston, Mass.	
THIRD COMPANY — Boston. <i>Captain.</i> Harry J. Kane, Newtonville, Oct. 23, 1912.	1st regt. hvy. art., A, July 28, 1897; 2d, July 28, 1900; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Nov. 12, 1902; 1st lt., May 26, 1909.	1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., A, May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898; priv.	Boston, Mass.	English High, Boston.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Charles C. Lane, Cambridge, Apr. 23, 1913.	1st regt. hvy. art., btry. A, Jan. 1, 1902; 2d, Jan. 18, 1905; C. A. C., 8th co., Nov. 15, 1905; C. A. C., Nov. 15, 1907; 3d, Jan., 1908, to Sept. 19, 1908; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	. . . . .	Hingham, Mass.	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Clarence H. Poor, Jr., Cambridge, Feb. 12, 1913.	C. A. C., 1st co., June 26, 1911; priv., corp., . . . . .	. . . . .	Boston, Mass.	

## FOURTH COMPANY — New Bedford.

*Captain.*

Gilbert G. Southworth, New Bedford, Dec. 18, 1911.

*First Lieutenant.*

John A. Satt, New Bedford, Dec. 18, 1911.

*Second Lieutenant.*  
(Vacancy.)

## FIFTH COMPANY — Chelsea.

*Captain.*

William Rentfrew, Chelsea, Apr. 29, 1907.

*First Lieutenant.*

Bertie E. Grant, Chelsea, May 8, 1911.

*Second Lieutenant.*

Clarence A. Pendleton, Everett, May 8, 1911.

1st regt. lvy. art., E, July 30, 1900; 2d, July 30, 1903; 3d, July 30, 1904; 4th, July 30, 1905; 5th, Sept. 4, 1906; corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Jan. 6, 1908; 1st lt., Dec. 28, 1908.	.	.	.	.	.	New Bedford, Mass.
1st reg. lvy. art., E, Dec. 1, 1902; 2d, Dec. 1, 1905; 3d, Dec. 1, 1908; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Dec. 28, 1908.	.	.	.	.	.	Birmingham, Eng.
1st regt. inf., H, May 16, 1888; 2d, May 16, 1891; 3d, May 16, 1892; 4th, May 16, 1893; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., May 14, 1894; 1st lt., Dec. 16, 1895.	1st Mass. lvy. art., U. S. V., H, 1st lt., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898.					Glasgow, Scot.
1st regt., H, Feb. 22, 1888; 2d, Feb. 22, 1891; 3d, Feb. 22, 1892; 4th, Feb. 22, 1893; 5th, Feb. 22, 1894; 6th, Feb. 22, 1895; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Dec. 16, 1895.	1st Mass. lvy. art., U. S. V., H, 2d lt., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898.					Concord, N. H.
1st regt., H, May 2, 1895, to Oct. 30, 1895; 1st lvy. art., H, Jan. 24, 1898; 2d, Feb. 8, 1901; 3d, Feb. 8, 1902; 4th, Feb. 8, 1905; reorganized corps coast art., 5th co., Nov. 1, 1905; 5th, Feb. 8, 1906; 6th, Feb. 8, 1907; reorganized coast art. corps, 5th co., Nov. 15, 1907; 7th, Mar. 6, 1910; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	1st Mass. lvy. art., U. S. V., H, batt., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898; priv.					New York, N.Y.

*Coast Artillery Corps—Continued.*

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<p>SIXTH COMPANY — Cambridge.  <i>Captain.</i> Henry S. Cushing, Medford, Feb. 10, 1913.</p>	<p>Sig. corps, 2d brig., June 12, 1894; 2d, June 12, 1897; 3d, 1st corps cadets, June 12, 1898; 4th, June 12, 1901; 5th, June 12, 1902; 6th, June 12, 1903; 7th, June 12, 1904; 8th, June 12, 1905; 9th, June 12, 1906; 10th, June 12, 1907; 11th, June 12, 1908; priv., corp., sgt.; 12th, 1st squad. cav., B, June 12, 1909; 13th, June 12, 1910; hdqrs., C. A. C.; 2d lt., Jan. 17, 1911; capt., Nov. 16, 1911.</p>	<p>.</p>	<p>Medford, Mass.,</p>	<p>Roxbury High; Mass. Nautical Training School.</p>
<p><i>First Lieutenant.</i> William Montgomery, Cambridge, June 12, 1911.</p>	<p>1st regt., B, Mar. 30, 1895; reorganized 1st hvy. art., B, June 1, 1897; 2d, Mar. 30, 1898; 3d, Mar. 30, 1901; 4th, Mar. 30, 1904; reorganized corps coast art., 6th co., Nov. 1, 1905; 5th, Mar. 30, 1907; reorganized coast art. corps, Nov. 15, 1907; 5th, Mar. 30, 1910; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Feb. 13, 1911.</p>	<p>1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., B, May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898; corp.</p>	<p>Boston, Mass.</p>	<p></p>
<p><i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Andrew R. Newton, Somerville, Apr. 7, 1913.</p>	<p>1st regt. inf., B, Aug. 30, 1893; 2d, Aug. 30, 1896, to Dec. 20, 1898; 3d, 1st regt. hvy. art., B, July 17, 1899; 4th, July 17, 1900, to Dec. 20, 1900; 5th, Sept. 22, 1902, to Dec. 30, 1902; 6th, Feb. 23, 1903, to June 20, 1903; 7th, Nov. 5, 1903; 8th, Nov. 15, 1904; 9th, C. A. C., 6th co., Nov. 15, 1905; 10th, Nov. 15, 1906; 11th, Nov. 15, 1907; 12th, Nov. 15, 1910; 13th, Nov. 15, 1911; 14th, Nov. 15, 1912; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.</p>	<p>1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., May 9, 1898; dis., Oct. 22, 1898, to enlist 2d art., M bat., U. S. A., mus.in, Oct. 23, 1898; priv., corp., trans. to hosp. corps, U. S. A., Feb. 14, 1899; dis., May 12, 1899.</p>	<p>Wayland, Mass.</p>	<p></p>

SEVENTH COMPANY — Boston.	<p><i>Captain.</i> George M. King, Hyde Park, Dec. 12, 1910.</p>	<p>1st regt. hvy. art., C, Apr. 10, 1899; 2d, Apr. 10, 1902; 3d, Apr. 10, 1905; priv., corp., sgt.; 1st lt., Apr. 2, 1906.</p>	Baltimore, Md.	.	.	.	.
<p><i>First Lieutenant.</i> Arthur W. Burton, Boston, Jan. 11, 1911.</p>	<p>1st regt. inf., A, Feb. 18, 1903; corps coast art., 8th co., Nov. 1, 1905; 2d, Feb. 18, 1906; coast art. corps, 8th co., Nov. 15, 1907; 3d, Feb. 18, 1909; 4th, Feb. 18, 1910; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt. hdqrs., June 20, 1910.</p>	Adams, Mass.	.	.	.	.	.
<p><i>Second Lieutenant.</i> (Vacancy.)</p>	EIGHTH COMPANY — Boston.	<p><i>Captain.</i> Olin D. Dickerman, Abington, May 26, 1909.</p>	Abington, Mass.	<p>1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., A, May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 24, 1898; priv.</p>	.	.	.
<p><i>First Lieutenant.</i> Horace J. Baum, East Boston, Dec. 18, 1912.</p>	<p>1st regt. hvy. art., A, batt., Apr. 5, 1905; reorg. as corps coast art., 8th co., Nov. 5, 1905; reorg. as coast art. corps. Nov. 15, 1907; 2d, Apr. 5, 1908; 3d, Apr. 5, 1909; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Dec. 14, 1910.</p>	England,	Boston High.	.	.	.	.
<p><i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Thomas J. Murphy, Jamaica Plain, Apr. 23, 1913.</p>	<p>Coast art. corps, 8th co., May 20, 1908; 2d, May 20, 1911; 3d, May 20, 1912; priv., quar. mas. sgt.; 2d lt., Dec. 18, 1912; res., Feb. 7, 1913.</p>	Boston, Mass.	.	.	.	.	.

*Coast Artillery Corps—Continued.*

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<p>NINTH COMPANY — Taunton. <i>Captain.</i> Alonzo K. Crowell, Taunton, Feb. 12, 1906.</p>	<p>1st regt. inf., F, Apr. 24, 1893; 2d, Apr. 24, 1896; 3d, Apr. 24, 1897; 4th, Apr. 24, 1898; 5th, 1st regt. hvy. art., F, Apr. 24, 1899; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., May 8, 1899; 1st lt., June 29, 1903.</p>	<p>1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., F, sgt., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898.</p>	<p>Dennis, Mass.,</p>	<p>Taunton High.</p>
<p><i>First Lieutenant.</i> Frank A. D. Bullard, Dighton, Feb. 12, 1906.</p>	<p>1st regt. inf., F, Apr. 8, 1894; dis., May 10, 1895; May 10, 1905; 2d, 1st regt. hvy. art., F, May 10, 1898; 3d, May 10, 1899; 4th, May 10, 1900; 5th, May 10, 1901; 6th, May 10, 1902; 7th, May 10, 1903; 8th, May 10, 1904; 9th, May 10, 1905; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., June 19, 1905.</p>	<p>1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., F, May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898; corp.</p>	<p>Pawtucket, R. I.</p>	<p>Taunton High.</p>
<p><i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Edwin G. Hopkins, Taunton, May 25, 1908.</p>	<p>. . . . .</p>	<p>. . . . .</p>	<p>Taunton, Mass.,</p>	<p>Taunton High.</p>
<p>TENTH COMPANY — Brockton. <i>Captain.</i> George E. Horton, Brockton, Aug. 18, 1899.</p>	<p>1st regt. inf., I, June 11, 1883; 2d, June 11, 1886; 3d, June 11, 1887; 4th, June 11, 1888; 5th, June 11, 1889; 6th, June 11, 1890; 7th, June 11, 1891; 8th, June 11, 1892; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., June 20, 1892; 1st lt., Feb. 14, 1898.</p>	<p>1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., I, 1st lt., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898.</p>	<p>E a s t Bridge-water, Mass.</p>	<p>Brockton High.</p>



<p><i>First Lieutenant.</i> Charles H. Edson, Brockton, Jan. 2, 1911.</p>	<p>1st regt. inf., I, June 1, 1895; 2d, 1st regt. hvy. art., I, June 1, 1898; 3d, June 1, 1899; 4th, June 1, 1900; 5th, June 1, 1901; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., May 12, 1902; dis., June 15, 1902; 6th, June 23, 1902; sgt.; 2d lt., Aug. 11, 1902.</p>	<p>1st Mass. hvy. art., I, May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898; priv.</p>	<p>Brockton, Mass.</p>
<p><i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Augustus S. Reed, East Bridge- water, Jan. 2, 1911.</p>	<p>1st hvy. art., I, batt., Mar. 21, 1898; 2d, Mar. 21, 1901; 3d, Mar. 21, 1902; 4th, Mar. 21, 1903; 5th, Mar. 21, 1904; 6th, Mar. 21, 1905; reorganized corps coast art., 10th co., Nov. 1, 1905; 7th, Mar. 21, 1906; 8th, Mar. 21, 1907; reorganized coast art. corps, 10th co., Nov. 15, 1907; 9th, Mar. 21, 1910; priv., corp.</p>	<p>1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898; priv.</p>	<p>Sedgewick, Me.</p>
<p>ELEVENTH COMPANY — Boston.</p>	<p><i>Captain.</i> James H. Smyth, Brighton, Apr. 9, 1913.</p>	<p>1st Mass., hvy. art., U. S. V., A, May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898; corp.</p>	<p>Boston, Mass.</p>
<p><i>First Lieutenant.</i> William D. Cottam, Roxbury, July 28, 1913.</p>	<p>1st regt. hvy. art., A, batt., Oct. 23, 1901; 2d, Oct. 23, 1904; 3d, corps coast art., 8th co., Nov. 1, 1905; 4th, Oct. 23, 1907; coast art. corp., 8th co., Nov. 15, 1907; dis., July 10, 1909; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Jan. 16, 1911.</p>	<p>. . . . .</p>	<p>Chelsea, Mass.</p>
<p><i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Michael J. Long, Milton, Dec. 3, 1913.</p>	<p>1st regt. inf., A, Apr. 3, 1895; 2d, 1st regt. hvy. art, bat. A, Apr. 3, 1898; 3d, Apr. 12, 1899; 4th, June 6, 1900; 5th, June 6, 1901; 6th, June 6, 1902; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; trans. to 9th regt., E, Mar. 16, 1903; dis., Dec. 19, 1903; 7th, C. A. C., 11th co., Oct. 8, 1913.</p>	<p>1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., A, May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898; priv.</p>	<p>Boston, Mass.</p>

*Coast Artillery Corps — Concluded.*

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<p>TWELFTH COMPANY — Fall River.</p> <p><i>Captain.</i></p> <p>Harry A. Skinner, Pottersville, Apr. 23, 1912.</p>	<p>1st regt. inf., M., May 19, 1896; dis., Feb. 20, 1897; May 26, 1897; dis., Dec. 20, 1898; Jan. 21, 1902; 2d, Jan. 21, 1903; 3d, Feb. 9, 1904; 4th, Feb. 9, 1905; 5th, Feb. 9, 1906; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., June 19, 1906; 1st lt., June 22, 1909.</p>	<p>1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., M., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898; priv.</p>	<p>Fall River, Mass.</p>	<p>Fall River High.</p>
<p><i>First Lieutenant.</i></p> <p>Thomas J. Clifford, Fall River, Apr. 23, 1912.</p>	<p>Coast art. corps, 12th co., Sept. 1, 1908; 2d, Sept. 1, 1911; priv., corp., sgt., quar. mas. sgt.; 2d lt., Jan. 30, 1912.</p>	<p>. . . . .</p>	<p>Lowell, Mass.</p>	<p>.</p>
<p><i>Second Lieutenant.</i></p> <p>Edgar L. Borden, Fall River, Oct. 28, 1913.</p>	<p>1st regt. hvy. art., M bat., May 17, 1901; 2d, June 14, 1904; 3d, Sept. 19, 1905; 4th, corps coast art., Oct. 29, 1907; 5th, C. A. C., Jan. 19, 1909; priv., eorp., sgt., 1st sgt., 2d lt., June 22, 1909; dis., July 29, 1909; 2d lt., Nov. 30, 1909; res., July 15, 1910.</p>	<p>. . . . .</p>	<p>Fall River, Mass.</p>	<p>.</p>

## FIRST CORPS OF CADETS — Boston.

<p><i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i> Franklin L. Joy, Boston, Apr. 15, 1910.</p>	<p>1st corps cadets, Feb. 11, 1880; corp., Oct. 12, 1880; 2d, Feb. 11, 1883; sgt., Mar. 24, 1883; 3d, Feb. 11, 1884; 4th, Feb. 11, 1885; 5th, Feb. 11, 1886; 6th, Feb. 11, 1887; 7th, Feb. 11, 1888; 1st sgt., June 25, 1888; 8th, Feb. 11, 1889; 9th, Feb. 11, 1890; 10th, Feb. 11, 1891; 11th, Feb. 11, 1892; sgt. maj., Dec. 22, 1892; 2d lt., Jan. 10, 1893; 1st lt., Nov. 13, 1894; capt., Mar. 14, 1899; maj., Jan. 31, 1908.</p>	<p>• . . . .</p>	<p>Boston, Mass.,</p>	<p>English High, Boston.</p>
<p><i>Major.</i> Charles H. Cole, Boston, Apr. 15, 1910.</p>	<p>1st corps cadets, Oct. 14, 1890; 2d, Oct. 14, 1893; 3d, Oct. 14, 1895; 4th, Oct. 14, 1897; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt., sgt. maj.; 2d lt., Apr. 10, 1900; 1st lt., Jan. 8, 1901; col., insp. gen. rifle prac., Mass., Jan. 5, 1905; res., Jan. 4, 1906; 5th, 1st corps cadets, Nov. 20, 1906; capt., Dec. 11, 1906.</p>	<p>• . . . .</p>	<p>Boston, Mass.,</p>	<p>English High, Boston.</p>
<p><i>Corps Adjutant</i> (rank First Lieutenant). John W. Decrow, Dorchester, Apr. 6, 1912.</p>	<p>1st corps cadets, May 13, 1904; 2d, May 13, 1907; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Feb. 8, 1910.</p>	<p>• . . . .</p>	<p>Bangor, Me.</p>	<p></p>
<p><i>Corps Quartermaster and Commissary</i> (rank Second Lieutenant). Eugene H. Clapp, Boston, Nov. 15, 1907.</p>	<p>1st corps cadets, Jan. 22, 1897; 2d, Jan. 22, 1900; 3d, Jan. 22, 1902; 4th, Jan. 22, 1904; 5th, Jan. 22, 1906; 6th, Jan. 22, 1907; priv., sgt.</p>	<p>• . . . .</p>	<p>Roxbury, Mass.</p>	<p></p>

*Detailed from the Departments.*

Maj. Wm. R. P. Emerson, Medical Corps.  
1st Lieut. Wm. T. Bailey, Medical Corps.  
Capt. James M. Hunnewell, Paymaster, Pay Department.

*First Corps of Cadets — Concluded.*

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service, Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<p>COMPANY A — Boston.</p>				
<p><i>Captain.</i></p>				
<p>Harold W. Escey, Boston, Apr. 9, 1912.</p>	<p>1st corps cadets, Feb. 25, 1898; 2d, Feb. 25, 1901; 3d, Feb. 25, 1902; 4th, Feb. 25, 1903; 5th, Feb. 25, 1904; 6th, Feb. 25, 1905; 7th, Feb. 25, 1906; 8th, Feb. 25, 1907; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Jan. 14, 1908; 1st lt., Dec. 14, 1909.</p>	<p>. . . . .</p>	<p>Rome, N. Y.</p>	
<p><i>First Lieutenant.</i></p>				
<p>Charles M. Rotch, Boston, Apr. 9, 1912.</p>	<p>1st corps cadets, Feb. 10, 1903; 2d, Feb. 10, 1906; 3d, Feb. 10, 1908; 4th, Feb. 10, 1910; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Feb. 14, 1911.</p>	<p>. . . . .</p>	<p>New Bedford, Mass.</p>	
<p><i>Second Lieutenant.</i></p>				
<p>Edwin M. Brush, Brookline, Apr. 9, 1912.</p>	<p>1st corps cadets, Nov. 6, 1903; 2d, Nov. 6, 1906; 3d, Nov. 6, 1907; 4th, Nov. 6, 1908; 5th, Nov. 6, 1909; 6th, Nov. 6, 1910; 7th, Nov. 6, 1911; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.</p>	<p>. . . . .</p>	<p>Morristown, N. J.</p>	
<p>COMPANY B — Boston.</p>				
<p><i>Captain.</i></p>				
<p>John F. Osborn, Cambridge, Oct. 14, 1913.</p>	<p>1st corps cadets, Dec. 17, 1897; 2d, Dec. 17, 1900; 3d, Dec. 17, 1901; 4th, Dec. 17, 1903; 5th, Dec. 17, 1906; 6th, Dec. 17, 1907; 7th, Dec. 17, 1908; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., May 11, 1909; 1st lt., Feb. 14, 1911.</p>	<p>8th regt., Mass. inf., U. S. V., H., Feb. 4, 1899; mus. out, Apr. 28, 1899; priv.</p>	<p>Cambridge, Mass.</p>	<p>Harvard.</p>
<p><i>First Lieutenant.</i></p>				
<p>(Vacancy.)</p>				

<p><i>Second Lieutenant.</i> George I. Cross, Cambridge, Mar. 11, 1913.</p>	<p>1st corps cadets, May 27, 1904; 2d, May 27, 1907; 3d, May 27, 1910; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.</p>	<p>Boston, Mass.,</p>	<p>Boston English High; Inst. Tech.</p>
<p>COMPANY C — Boston.</p>	<p><i>Captain.</i> Holten B. Perkins, Salem, Dec. 14, 1909.</p>	<p>Salem, Mass.</p>	
<p><i>First Lieutenant.</i> (Vacancy.)</p>	<p><i>Second Lieutenant.</i> George G. Davis, West Rox- bury, Feb. 11, 1913.</p>	<p>Boston, Mass.,</p>	<p>Boston Latin.</p>
<p>COMPANY D — Boston.</p>	<p><i>Captain.</i> Porter B. Chase, Newton, Feb. 14, 1911.</p>	<p>Boston, Mass.</p>	
<p><i>First Lieutenant.</i> Joseph W. Bartlett, Newton, June 13, 1911.</p>	<p>1st corps cadets, Dec. 18, 1893; 2d, Dec. 18, 1896; 3d, Dec. 18, 1897; 4th, Dec. 18, 1898; 5th, Dec. 18, 1899; 6th, Dec. 18, 1900; 7th, Dec. 18, 1901; 8th, Dec. 18, 1902; 9th, Dec. 18, 1903; 10th, Dec. 18, 1904; 11th, Dec. 18, 1905; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Nov. 22, 1906; 1st lt., Feb. 11, 1908.</p>	<p>Boston, Mass.</p>	
<p><i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Robert E. Hamilton, Chelsea, May 14, 1912.</p>	<p>1st corps cadets, Feb. 1, 1901; 2d, Feb. 1, 1904; 3d, Feb. 1, 1907; 4th, Feb. 1, 1908; 5th, Feb. 1, 1909; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Dec. 14, 1909.</p> <p>1st corps cadets, May 18, 1903; 2d, May 18, 1906; 3d, May 18, 1907; 4th, May 18, 1908; 5th, May 18, 1909; 6th, May 18, 1910; 7th, May 18, 1911; priv., corp., sgt., quar. mas. sgt., 1st sgt.</p>	<p>St. John, N. B.</p>	

SECOND CORPS OF CADETS — Salem.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<p><i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i> Charles F. Ropes, Salem, Jan. 24, 1911.</p>	<p>2d corps cadets, Feb. 28, 1884; 2d, Feb. 28, 1887; 3d, Feb. 28, 1888; 4th, Feb. 28, 1889; 5th, Feb. 28, 1890; 6th, Feb. 28, 1891; 7th, Feb. 28, 1892; 8th, Feb. 28, 1893; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt., sgt. maj.; 2d lt., Oct. 12, 1893; 1st lt., July 12, 1895; capt., Dec. 14, 1900; maj., Jan. 6, 1908.</p>	<p>.</p>	<p>Salem, Mass.</p>	
<p><i>Major.</i> Lawrence W. Jenkins, Salem, Jan. 24, 1911.</p>	<p>1st corps cadets, Nov. 7, 1892; 2d, Nov. 7, 1895; 3d, Nov. 7, 1896; dis., Nov. 7, 1899; 4th, Nov. 7, 1899; dis., Nov. 7, 1901; priv., corp., 1st lt.; adj., Mar. 10, 1902.</p>	<p>.</p>	<p>Salem, Mass.,</p>	<p>Harvard.</p>
<p><i>Corps Adjutant</i> (rank First Lieutenant). Harry S. Perkins, Salem, Mar. 29, 1911.</p>	<p>2d corps cadets, Oct. 14, 1892; 2d, Oct. 14, 1895; 3d, Oct. 14, 1896; 4th, Oct. 14, 1899; 5th, Oct. 14, 1900; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Dec. 14, 1900; 1st lt., Nov. 6, 1903.</p>	<p>.</p>	<p>Salem, Mass.</p>	
<p><i>Corps Quartermaster and Commissary</i> (rank Second Lieutenant). William H. Gowell, Swampscott, Mar. 27, 1912.</p>	<p>2d corps cadets, May 16, 1902; 2d, May 16, 1905; 3d, May 16, 1906; 4th, May 16, 1907; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt., trans. to sub. dept., Dec. 17, 1907; 5th, May 16, 1908; post com. sgt.; 6th, 2d corps cadets, May 16, 1909; priv.; trans. to sub. dept.; 7th, Aug. 4, 1909; 8th, May 16, 1910; 9th, May 16, 1911.</p>	<p>.</p>	<p>Lynn, Mass.</p>	

*Detailed from the Departments.*

1st Lieut. Nathaniel T. Very, Inspector Rifle Practice, Ordnance Department.  
 1st Lieut. Edward A. Rushford, Medical Department.  
 James M. Hunnewell, Pay Department.

<p>COMPANY A — Salem.</p> <p><i>Captain.</i></p> <p>James R. Taylor, Salem, June 3, 1912.</p>	<p>2d corps cadets, Jan. 1, 1901; 2d, Jan. 1, 1904; 3d, Jan. 1, 1905; 4th, Jan. 1, 1906; 5th, Jan. 1, 1907; 6th, Jan. 1, 1908; 7th, Jan. 1, 1909; 8th, Jan. 1, 1910; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt., sgt. maj.; 2d lt., Feb. 18, 1910; 1st lt., May 19, 1911.</p>	<p>Knowlton, Province Quebec, Canada.</p>
<p><i>First Lieutenant.</i></p> <p>Arthur E. Johnson, Jr., Beverly, May 19, 1911.</p>	<p>2d corps cadets, July 7, 1899; 2d, July 7, 1902; 3d, July 7, 1903; 4th, 8th regt., E, July 11, 1904; dis., Nov. 17, 1904; disbandment of co.; 5th, 2d corps cadets, June 19, 1906; 6th, June 19, 1907; 7th, June 19, 1908; 8th, June 19, 1909; priv., corp., sgt., quar. mas. sgt.; 2d lt., Feb. 18, 1910.</p>	<p>Boston, Mass.</p>
<p><i>Second Lieutenant.</i></p> <p>Harry E. Mitton, Beverly, May 10, 1912.</p>	<p>5th regt., E, May 25, 1903; 2d, 2d corps cadets, Apr. 8, 1907; 3d, Apr. 8, 1910; 4th, Apr. 8, 1911; 5th, Apr. 8, 1912; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.</p>	<p>Winchester, Mass.</p>
<p>COMPANY B — Salem.</p> <p><i>Captain.</i></p> <p>Frank S. Perkins, Salem, Dec. 22, 1903.</p>	<p>2d corps cadets, Mar. 25, 1892; 2d, Mar. 25, 1895; 3d, Mar. 25, 1896; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Sept. 16, 1898; 1st lt., Dec. 14, 1900.</p>	<p>Salem, Mass.</p>
<p><i>First Lieutenant.</i></p> <p>John A. O'Keefe, Jr., Lynn, June 3, 1912.</p>	<p>5th regt., B, Feb. 10, 1904; dis., Aug. 20, 1904; priv.; 2d corps cadets, June 19, 1908; priv., corp.; 2d lt., May 19, 1911.</p>	<p>Lynn, Mass.</p>

*Second Corps of Cadets — Concluded.*

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service, Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<p style="text-align: center;"><i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Fay H. Becker, Lynn, July 11, 1911.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">COMPANY C — Salem.</p>	2d corps cadets, Jan. 25, 1907; 2d, Jan. 25, 1910; 3d, Jan., 1911; priv., corp., sgt.	. . . . .	Hillsdale, N. Y.	
<p style="text-align: center;"><i>Captain.</i> Ernest R. Redmond, Peabody, May 10, 1912.</p>	2d corps cadets, Jan. 26, 1904; 2d, Jan. 26, 1907; 3d, Mar. 6, 1908; 4th, Mar. 6, 1909; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt., sgt. maj.; 2d lt., Nov. 19, 1909; 1st lt., Feb. 18, 1910.	. . . . .	Salem, Mass.	
<p style="text-align: center;"><i>First Lieutenant.</i> William B. Morgan, Beverly, May 10, 1912.</p>	2d corps cadets, Apr. 26, 1907; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Feb. 18, 1910.	. . . . .	Stapleton, Staten Island, N. Y.	
<p style="text-align: center;"><i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Clyde W. Johnson, Beverly, May 19, 1911.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">COMPANY D — Salem.</p>	2d corps cadets, Jan. 22, 1903; dis., Nov. 30, 1903; priv., Mar. 20, 1908; 2d, Mar. 20, 1911; priv., corp.	. . . . .	Medford, Mass.	
<p style="text-align: center;"><i>Captain.</i> W. Everett Hoyt, Lynn, May 19, 1911.</p>	2d corps cadets, May 8, 1898; 2d, May 8, 1901; 3d, June 6, 1902; 4th, June 8, 1903; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., June 3, 1904; 1st lt., Nov. 19, 1909.	. . . . .	Lynn, Mass.,	Mexico Mil. Acad., Mexico, N. Y.
<p style="text-align: center;"><i>First Lieutenant.</i> Louis P. Osborne, Peabody, July 11, 1911.</p>	2d corps cadets, Mar. 10, 1905; 2d, Mar. 10, 1908; 3d, Mar. 10, 1909; 4th, Mar. 10, 1910; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Dec. 16, 1910.	. . . . .	Peabody, Mass.	



<p><i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Arthur V. Wilson, Salem, June 3, 1912.</p>	<p>8th regt., H, May 21, 1906; 2d, Sept. 6, 1909; priv corp.; trans. to 2d corps cadets, June 6, 1910; trans. Sept. 15, 1910, to 8th regt., H; dis., July 20, 1911; 3d, 2d corps cadets, Sept. 29, 1911.</p>	<p>Ellenville, N. Y.</p>
<b>FIRST BATTALION FIELD ARTILLERY.</b>		
<p><i>Major.</i> John H. Sherburne, Jr., Brookline, Jan. 17, 1913.</p>	<p>Batt. A, lgt. art., Mar. 24, 1896; 2d, Mar. 24, 1899; 3d, Mar. 24, 1902; 4th, Mar. 24, 1905; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., Feb. 20, 1906; capt., Oct. 22, 1908.</p>	<p>Boston, Mass., Harvard.</p>
<p><i>Battalion Adjutant</i> (rank Captain) Robert F. Blake, Boston, Feb. 15, 1913.</p>	<p>Batt. A, lgt. art., Nov. 29, 1904; 2d, 1st batt. field art., A, Nov. 29, 1907; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Oct. 22, 1908; res., May 22, 1911.</p>	<p>Boston, Mass., English High, Boston.</p>
<p><i>Battalion Quartermaster and Commissary</i> (rank Second Lieutenant). Nicholas J. Skerrett, Worcester, Nov. 15, 1907.</p>	<p>9th regt., G, June 19, 1899; dis., June 19, 1902; mus.; 1st lt., quar. mas., 1st batt. field art., Mar. 15, 1907.</p>	<p>Worcester, Mass.</p>
<p><i>Veteranarian.</i> George S. Fuller, Lawrence, Jan. 10, 1908.</p>	<p>mus.</p>	<p>North Andover, Mass., Harvard.</p>

*Detailed from the Departments.*

Capt. Joseph A. Smith, Paymaster, Pay Department.  
 Maj. J. William Voss, Medical Department.  
 1st Lieut. Harry H. Nevers, Medical Department.  
 1st Lieut. Samuel G. Underhill, Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department.

*First Battalion Field Artillery — Continued.*

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<p>BATTERY A — Boston.</p> <p><i>Captain.</i></p> <p>Richard K. Hale, Brookline, Feb. 13, 1913.</p>	<p>Batt. A, lgt. art., Nov. 24, 1902; 2d, A, field art., Nov. 24, 1905; 3d, 1st batt. field art., A, Nov. 24, 1906; 4th, Nov. 24, 1907; priv., corp., sgt.; 1st lt., Oct. 22, 1908.</p>	<p>. . . . .</p>	<p>Boston, Mass.</p>	<p>.</p>
<p><i>First Lieutenants.</i></p> <p>Norton Wigglesworth, Milton, Feb. 13, 1913.</p>	<p>Batt. A, lgt. art., Jan. 20, 1903; 2d, batt. A, field art., Jan. 20, 1906; 3d, 1st batt. field art., A, Jan. 20, 1907; 4th, Jan. 20, 1908; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Jan. 14, 1909.</p>	<p>. . . . .</p>	<p>Boston, Mass.</p>	<p>.</p>
<p>Robert E. Goodwin, Concord, Feb. 13, 1913.</p>	<p>Batt. A, lgt. art., Aug. 23, 1904; 2d, 1st batt. field art., A, Aug. 23, 1907; 3d, Aug. 23, 1908; 4th, Aug. 23, 1909; 5th, Aug. 23, 1910; priv., sgt.; 2d lt., May 25, 1911.</p>	<p>. . . . .</p>	<p>Cambridge, Mass.</p>	<p>.</p>
<p><i>Second Lieutenants.</i></p> <p>Edward B. Richardson, Brookline, Feb. 13, 1913.</p>	<p>A bat., F. A., Feb. 7, 1905; bat. asgd. to 1st batt. F. A.; 2d, Feb. 7, 1908; 3d, Feb. 7, 1909; 4th, Feb. 7, 1910; 5th, Feb. 7, 1911; 6th, Feb. 7, 1912; 7th, Feb. 7, 1913; priv., corp., sgt.</p>	<p>. . . . .</p>	<p>Savannah, Ga., .</p>	<p>Inst. Tech.</p>
<p>Herbert S. Allen, Boston, Feb. 13, 1913.</p>	<p>1st batt. field art., A, Apr. 16, 1907; 2d, Apr. 16, 1910; 3d, Apr. 16, 1911; 4th, Apr. 16, 1912; priv., corp., sgt.</p>	<p>. . . . .</p>	<p>Boston, Mass.</p>	<p>.</p>

BATTERY B — Worcester.			Highland Military Academy, Worcester.
<i>Captain.</i>			
Edward W. Wheeler, Worcester, May 18, 1904.	1st batt. lgt. art., B, Jan. 21, 1891; 2d, Jan. 21, 1894; 3d, Jan. 21, 1895; 4th, Jan. 21, 1896; 5th, Jan. 21, 1897; 6th, Jan. 21, 1898; 7th, Jan. 21, 1899; 8th, Jan. 21, 1900; dis., Jan. 21, 1903; 9th, Jan. 21, 1903; priv., corp., guidon corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Mar. 18, 1903.	.	.
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>			
Nicholas J. Smith, Worcester, May 18, 1904.	1st batt. lgt. art., B, Apr. 18, 1900; 2d, May 20, 1903; priv., corp., sgt.	.	Worcester, Mass.
John F. J. Herbert, Worcester, May 18, 1904.	.	.	Worcester, Mass.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>			
Walter J. Cookson, Worcester, May 18, 1904.	1st batt. lgt. art., B, Jan. 27, 1897; 2d, Jan. 27, 1900; 3d, Jan. 27, 1903; priv., quar. mas. sgt.	.	Pascoga, R. I.
Arthur P. Trombly, Worcester, Dec. 18, 1907.	1st batt. lgt. art., B, Sept. 28, 1898; 2d, Sept. 28, 1901; 3d, Sept. 28, 1904; 4th, Sept. 28, 1905; 5th, Sept. 28, 1906; 6th, Oct. 23, 1907; priv., corp., sgt.	.	Chazy, N. Y.
BATTERY C — Lawrence.			
<i>Captain.</i>			
Thorndike D. Howe, Lawrence, May 19, 1913.	2d lt., Mar. 14, 1910; 1st lt., Nov. 13, 1911, .	.	Lawrence, Mass.
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>			
Ernest O. Dick, Lawrence, Apr. 15, 1907.	1st batt. lgt. art., C, Nov. 9, 1896; 2d, Nov. 9, 1899; 3d, Dec. 17, 1900; 4th, Jan. 27, 1902; 5th, Jan. 27, 1903; 6th, Jan. 27, 1904; 7th, Jan. 27, 1907; priv., corp., sgt.	.	Lawrence, Mass.

*First Battalion Field Artillery—Concluded.*

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service, and Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>First Lieutenants—Con.</i> George McLane, Jr., Lawrence, May 19, 1913.	1st batt. field art., non-com. staff, June 24, 1907; trans. to hosp. corps, Jan. 7, 1908; trans. to non-com. staff, 1st batt. field art., Feb. 26, 1909; 2d, June 24, 1910; priv., sgt., maj.; 2d lt., Nov. 13, 1911.	. . . . .	Lawrence, Mass.	
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i> Watkins W. Roberts, Lawrence, Mar. 26, 1913.	1st batt. field art., N. C. S., June 1, 1907; batt. sgt. maj., trans. to C bat., Jan. 24, 1909; 2d, July 8, 1910; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	. . . . .	Lawrence, Mass.	Harvard.
Roy A. Daniels, Lawrence, May 19, 1913.	1st batt. field art., C, Nov. 20, 1911; priv., corp.,	. . . . .	Lawrence, Mass.	

**FIRST SQUADRON CAVALRY.**

<i>Major.</i> Charles A. Schmitz, Roxbury, Nov. 21, 1910.	1st batt. cav., D, Mar. 31, 1897; 2d, Mar. 31, 1900; 3d, Mar. 31, 1901; 4th, Mar. 31, 1902; 5th, Mar. 31, 1903; 6th, Mar. 31, 1904; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., Mar. 15, 1905; capt., Jan. 21, 1908.	3d Ind. inf., B, sgt., 3 yrs.; 1st Ind. art., batt. E, bugler; 2 yrs.	Shiloh, Ill.,	Highland Military Academy, Ill.; Purdue University, Ind.
<i>Squadron Adjutant</i> (rank First Lieutenant). John W. Hall, Roxbury, Mar. 10, 1903.	1st batt. cav., D, Oct. 30, 1895; 1st lt., paymas., Jan. 7, 1898.	. . . . .	Roxbury, Mass.,	Roxbury High.

<p><i>Squadron Quartermaster and Commissary</i> (rank Second Lieutenant). George W. Austin, Boston, Apr. 9, 1912.</p>	<p>1st squad. cav., troop A, Jan. 29, 1901; 2d, Jan. 29, 1904; 3d, Jan. 29, 1907; 4th, Jan. 29, 1910; trans. to non-com. staff, Feb. 3, 1911; priv., corp., sgt., sgt. maj.</p>	<p>• • • • •</p>	<p>Mansfield, Mass.</p>	<p>Roxbury High; Harvard.</p>
<p><i>Veterinarian.</i> Arthur W. May, Boston, Apr. 13, 1908.</p>	<p>1st batt. cav., D, Apr. 6, 1898; 2d, Apr. 6, 1901; priv., corp.; 1st batt. cav., 1st lt., vet. surg., Nov. 6, 1901; 2d brig., capt., vet. surg., June 26, 1905; dis., Nov. 15, 1907.</p>	<p>• • • • •</p>	<p>Jamaica Plain, Mass.</p>	<p>Roxbury High; Harvard.</p>

*Detailed from the Departments.*

- Capt. Joseph A. Smith, Paymaster, Pay Department.
- Capt. William N. Tenney, Medical Department.
- 1st Lieut. Frank L. Holt, Inspector Small Arms Practice, Ordnance Department.
- 1st Lieut. Charles F. Mains, Medical Corps.
- 1st Lieut. Benjamin E. Wood, Medical Corps.

<p>TROOP A — Boston. <i>Captain.</i> John Kenny, Somerville, July 22, 1913.</p>	<p>8th regt., M, Feb. 6, 1893; 2d, Feb. 6, 1896; 3d, Feb. 6, 1897; 4th, Feb. 6, 1898; 5th, May 28, 1899, to Nov. 2, 1899; 6th, 1st batt. cav., A, Feb. 9, 1900; 7th, Feb. 9, 1903; 8th, Feb. 9, 1906; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Jan. 26, 1909; 1st lt., July 18, 1911.</p>	<p>8th Mass. inf., U. S. V., M, Apr. 28, 1898; mus. out, Apr. 28, 1899; sgt.</p>	<p>Cambridge, Mass.</p>	<p>Cambridgeport, Mass.</p>
<p><i>First Lieutenant.</i> Chester A. Baker, Boston, July 22, 1913.</p>	<p>1st sq. cav., A, Nov. 18, 1902; 2d, Nov. 18, 1905; 3d, Nov. 18, 1908; 4th, Nov. 18, 1909; 5th, Nov. 18, 1910; priv., corp., sgt.</p>	<p>• • • • •</p>	<p>Cambridgeport, Mass.</p>	<p>Cambridgeport, Mass.</p>

*First Squadron Cavalry — Concluded.*

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<p><i>Second Lieutenant.</i> John R. Sanborn, Boston, July 22, 1913.</p>	<p>8th regt., F, Apr. 28, 1898; trans. to N. C. S., July 29, 1899; sgt. maj., 2d lt., F, Nov. 16, 1899; dis., Jan. 15, 1900; 1st sq. cav., troop A, June 12, 1906; 2d, June 12, 1899; 3d, June 12, 1910; 4th, June 12, 1913; priv., corp., sgt.</p>	<p>8th regt., Mass. inf., U. S. V., F, May 11, 1898; priv., sgt., maj., Feb. 1, 1899; mus. out, Apr. 28, 1899.</p>	<p>St. John, N. B.</p>	
<p>TROOP B — Boston.</p>	<p>1st corps cadets, Dec. 11, 1896; 2d, Dec. 11, 1899; 3d, Dec. 11, 1900; 4th, Dec. 11, 1902; 5th, Dec. 11, 1905; 6th, Dec. 11, 1906; 7th, Dec. 11, 1907; trans. to 1st squad. cav., B, Jan. 11, 1908; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Nov. 17, 1908; 1st lt., May 9, 1911.</p>	<p>. . . . .</p>	<p>Weston, Mass.</p>	
<p><i>First Lieutenant.</i> Joseph S. Lovering, Milton, Oct. 14, 1913.</p>	<p>1st corps cadets, Nov. 6, 1903; 2d, Nov. 6, 1906; 3d, Nov. 6, 1907; trans. to 1st cav., B, Jan. 11, 1908; 4th, Nov. 6, 1908; 5th, Nov. 6, 1909; corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., May 9, 1911.</p>	<p>. . . . .</p>	<p>Boston, Mass.</p>	
<p><i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Ralph L. Pope, Brookline, Oct. 14, 1913.</p>	<p>1st sq. cav., troop B, Apr. 7, 1911; priv., quar. mas. sgt.,</p>	<p>. . . . .</p>	<p>Boston, Mass.</p>	
<p>TROOP C — Cambridge.</p>	<p>8th regt., E, Jan. 13, 1910; trans. June 14, 1912, to 1st sq. cav., C; priv.; 2d lt., June 14, 1912.</p>	<p>. . . . .</p>	<p>Old Mystic, Ct.</p>	
<p><i>Captain.</i> Dana T. Gallup, Cambridge, Mar. 21, 1913.</p>				

<p><i>First Lieutenant.</i> Frank S. Drown, Dorchester, June 4, 1912.</p>	<p>Sig. corps, Mar. 15, 1897, to Mar. 10, 1900; coast art. corps, 1st co., July 9, 1900; 2d, July 9, 1901; dis., Jan. 30, 1902; 3d, Aug. 4, 1902; 4th, Sept. 12, 1904; priv., corp., 1st sgt.; trans. to 8th regt., E, Jan. 16, 1907; 5th, Sept. 12, 1907; dis., May 29, 1908; 6th, 1st batt. cav., C, Feb. 21, 1910; priv., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Nov. 3, 1911.</p>	<p>Batt. A, lgt. art., Vt. N. G.; mus.,</p>	<p>New York, N. Y., English High, Boston, Mass.; Norwich Uni- versity, Vt.; U. S. Military Academy, West Point.</p>
<p><i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Norman S. Case, Wollaston, Mar. 21, 1913.</p>	<p>8th regt., E, Jan. 13, 1910; priv.; trans. to 1st sq. cav., troop C, Apr. 6, 1910; 2d, Jan. 13, 1913; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.</p>	<p>Providence, R. I.</p>	<p>Providence, R. I.</p>
<p>TROOP D — Boston.</p>			
<p><i>Captain.</i> Adelbert N. Drury, Winthrop, May 22, 1913.</p>	<p>1st batt. cav., D, Dec. 4, 1901; 2d, Dec. 4, 1904; 3d, Dec. 4, 1905; 4th, 1st squad. cav., D, Dec. 4, 1908; 5th, Dec. 4, 1909; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Apr. 22, 1910; 1st lt., Dec. 16, 1910.</p>	<p>Fitchburg, Mass.</p>	<p>Fitchburg, Mass.</p>
<p><i>First Lieutenant.</i> Charles H. Ferguson, Brock- ton, May 22, 1913.</p>	<p>1st batt. cav., D, June 11, 1902; 2d, June 11, 1905; 3d, 1st squad. cav., D, June 11, 1906; 4th, June 11, 1909; 5th, June 11, 1910; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Jan. 20, 1911.</p>	<p>South Boston, Mass.</p>	<p>South Boston, Mass.</p>
<p><i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Charles C. Stanchfield, Chelsea, May 22, 1913.</p>	<p>1st regt. hvy. art., H, Nov. 7, 1892; 2d, May 17, 1905; 3d, May 17, 1906; 4th, June 13, 1909; 5th, June 13, 1910; 6th, June 13, 1911; 7th, June 13, 1912; priv., corp., sgt.</p>	<p>Milo, Me.</p>	<p>Milo, Me.</p>

SIGNAL CORPS.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<p><i>Captain.</i> Harry G. Chase, Somerville, Nov. 24, 1908.</p>	<p>1st batt. cav., A, Oct. 18, 1904; trans. to hdqrs., 2d brig., sgt. clerk, July 21, 1906; 2d, sig. corps, Oct. 18, 1907; priv.; 1st lt., Nov. 15, 1907.</p>	<p>. . . . .</p>	<p>West Newbury, Mass.</p>	
<p><i>First Lieutenants.</i> Frank P. Edwards, North Cambridge, Dec. 14, 1904.</p>	<p>8th regt. M, Feb. 6, 1893; dis., Feb. 6, 1896; 2d, Sept. 17, 1896; dis., Mar. 10, 1897; 3d, signal corps, 1st brig., Mar. 23, 1898; 4th, Mar. 23, 1901; dis., Mar. 23, 1902; 5th, Apr. 1, 1902; 1st sgt.; 1st lt., signal officer, Dec. 14, 1904.</p>	<p>. . . . .</p>	<p>Cambridge, Mass.</p>	
<p>S. Stewart Smith, Somerville, Nov. 24, 1908.</p>	<p>1st brig., sig. corps, May 16, 1898; 2d, May 16, 1901; 3d, May 16, 1902; 4th, May 16, 1903; 5th, May 16, 1904; 6th, May 16, 1905; 7th, signal corps, M. V. M., May 16, 1907; priv., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st class sgt.</p>	<p>. . . . .</p>	<p>Newton, Mass.</p>	
<p>Everett C. Dodge, Lynn, Jan. 4, 1909.</p>	<p>Sig. corps, 1st brig., Mar. 14, 1905; priv., corp., sgt., 1st class; 2d, hospital co., hospital corps, May 5, 1908; priv., sgt.; sgt., 1st class.</p>	<p>. . . . .</p>	<p>Gardner, Mass.</p>	

*Detailed from the Departments.*

Capt. Horace B. Parker, Paymaster, Pay Department.  
1st Lieut. Frederick A. King, Assistant Surgeon, Medical Corps.



## NAVAL BRIGADE.

<p><i>Captain.</i> Daniel M. Goodbridge, Boston, July 5, 1910.</p>	<p>Nav. brig., B, lt., chief of co., July 22, 1901; lt. com., Dec. 16, 1907.</p>	<p>Me. V. M., 1881; priv.; Ct. nav. batt.; 1st div., Nov. 15, 1893; seaman; ensign, Nov. 27, 1893; lt., jr. grade, Dec. 27, 1894; lt., chief div., Dec. 16, 1896; U. S. N., lt., jr. grade, June 24, 1898; dis., Sept. 22, 1898.</p>	<p>Portland, Me.</p>
<p><i>Lieutenant Commanders.</i> Thomas R. Armstrong, Boston, July 5, 1910.</p>	<p>Nav. brig. hdqrs., July 8, 1896; 2d, eng. force, July 8, 1899; 3d, July 8, 1900; fireman, oiler, chief machin- ist; lt. engineer, July 22, 1901; dis., June 11, 1908, reorganization; lt. engineer div., June 22, 1908.</p>	<p>U. S. revenue cutter service, 1889 to 1895; 2d asst. eng.; 1st asst. eng.; U. S. N., chief machinist, May 6, 1898; dis., Sept. 21, 1898; U. S. S. "Catskill,"</p>	<p>Boston, Mass.</p>
<p>John T. Nelson, Fall River, July 5, 1910.</p>	<p>Nav. brig., F, Apr. 24, 1899; 2d, Apr. 24, 1902; seaman, coxswain, gunner's mate; ensign, July 21, 1902; lt., jr. grade, Feb. 15, 1904; lt., Mar. 11, 1907.</p>	<p>. . . . .</p>	<p>Tiverton, R. I.</p>
<p>Frederick G. Robinson, Dor- chester, May 4, 1912.</p>	<p>Nav. brig., K, June 6, 1898; trans. to C, Dec. 8, 1900; 2d, June 6, 1901; 3d, June 6, 1902; 4th, June 6, 1903; 5th, June 6, 1904; seaman, quar. mas., gun- ner's mate, chief boatswain's mate; ensign, Dec. 21, 1904; lt., jr. grade, Nov. 8, 1905; lt., Oct. 10, 1906.</p>	<p>U. S. N., June 21, 1898; dis., Sept. 30, 1898; ord. seaman; U. S. S. "Minnesota," "Governor Rus- sell," "Wabash."</p>	<p>Boston, Mass.</p>
<p><i>Brigade Adjutant</i> (rank Lieutenant). <i>Ordnance Officer</i> (rank Lieutenant). Augustus M. Summers, Boston, Mar. 10, 1912.</p>	<p>1st corps cadets, Mar. 10, 1908; 2d, Mar. 10, 1911; priv., sgt.</p>	<p>New York Nat. guard, 23d inf., 7 yrs.</p>	<p>Brooklyn, N. Y.</p>

*Naval Brigade — Continued.*

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service, Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<p><i>Equipment Officer</i> (rank Lieutenant). William H. McEwen, Jr., Somerville, May 10, 1911.</p>	<p>Nav. brig. C, Oct. 12, 1897; seaman, quar. mas.; trans. to hdqtr., July 31, 1900; dis., exp., Oct. 12, 1900; 2d, May 22, 1901; dis., exp., May 22, 1902; equipment yeoman; sig. officer, Apr. 17, 1908.</p>	<p>U. S. S. "Catskill," Apr. 5, 1908, to May 5, 1908; lamp lighter.</p>	<p>Boston, Mass.</p>	
<p><i>Paymaster</i> (rank Lieutenant). Milton I. Deane, Fall River, Dec. 4, 1905.</p>	<p>Nav. brig., F, Sept. 30, 1892; 2d, Sept. 30, 1895; 3d, Sept. 30, 1898; seaman, quar. mas., gunner's mate; ensign, July 20, 1900; D, lt., jr. grade, May 26, 1902; lt., Feb. 15, 1904.</p>	<p>U. S. N., June 15, 1898; dis., Sept. 4, 1898; U. S. S. "Lehigh," seaman, gunner's mate.</p>	<p>Fall River, Mass.</p>	<p>Mowry and Goff Inst., Providence, R. I.</p>
<p><i>Surgeon</i> (rank Lieut. Commander). David G. Eldridge, Dorchester, Mar. 7, 1908.</p>	<p>Nav. brig., lt., jr. grade, asst. surg., June 12, 1900; lt., asst. surg., June 26, 1905.</p>	<p>. . . . .</p>	<p>Yarmouth, Mass.</p>	<p>Harvard.</p>
<p><i>Past Assistant Surgeons</i> (rank Lieutenant). Orland R. Blair, Springfield, June 26, 1905.</p>	<p>Nav. brig., lt., jr. grade, asst. surg., July 16, 1901,</p>	<p>. . . . .</p>	<p>New Britain, Ct.</p>	<p>Yale University.</p>
<p>Bradford H. Peirce, Cambridge, Mar. 16, 1908.</p>	<p>Nav. brig., A, Sept. 15, 1896; 2d, Feb. 7, 1900; coxswain, quar. mas., gunner's mate; ensign, Feb. 27, 1900; lt., jr. grade, Jan. 14, 1903.</p>	<p>. . . . .</p>	<p>Wakefield, Mass.</p>	<p>Wakefield High.</p>
<p><i>Assistant Surgeon</i> George E. Butler, Fall River, July 5, 1911.</p>	<p>. . . . .</p>	<p>. . . . .</p>	<p>Fall River, Mass.</p>	<p>Bellevue Hospital Medical College, N. Y.</p>

*Assistant Paymaster*

(rank Lieutenant).

Frank P. Turner, Malden, July 20, 1910.

*Signal Officer*

(rank Lieutenant, Junior Grade).

Ernest A. Witt, Springfield, Feb. 7, 1912.

## FIRST ENGINEER DIVISION.

*Lieutenant.*

Theodore H. Hermandson, Quincy, June 21, 1911.

*Lieutenant, Junior Grade.*

Arthur C. Tower, Cambridge, Dec. 6, 1911.

*Ensign.*

Edward J. Hogan, South Boston, Dec. 6, 1911.

## SECOND ENGINEER DIVISION.

*Lieutenant.*

Albert H. Baker, Mattapan, May 18, 1910.

Nav. brig., A, Apr. 10, 1894, to Dec. 10, 1895; bugler, petty staff, June 24, 1909; pay yeoman.	. . . . .	Malden, Mass.
Nav. brig., H, June 3, 1899; 2d, June 3, 1902; 3d, June 3, 1905; 4th, June 3, 1906; 5th, June 3, 1907; 6th, June 3, 1908; 7th, June 3, 1909; 8th, June 3, 1910; seaman, hosp. stew., chief master at arms.	Prov. mil., 17th co., June 29, 1898; dis., Apr. 15, 1899; 1st sgt.	Springfield, Mass.
5th regt., K, Sept. 23, 1895; 2d, Sept. 23, 1898; 3d, nav. brig., eng. div., Jan. 27, 1909; 2d class machinist; ensign, July 11, 1910.	5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., K, July 1, 1898; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899; corp., sgt.	Sweden.
2d regt., I, July 12, 1909; dis., Jan. 10, 1900; priv.,	2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., I, May 9, 1898; dis., Nov. 3, 1898; U. S. N., Feb. 15, 1901; dis., Feb. 14, 1905; machinist.	Northampton, Mass.
Nav. brig., eng. div., Mar. 9, 1904; dis., July 9, 1904; June 20, 1908; 2d, June 20, 1911; fireman, machinist's mate, 1st class chief machinist's mate.	U. S. N., Apr. 4, 1904, to Apr. 4, 1908, oiler.	Haverhill, Mass.
Nav. brig., 2d eng. div., May 18, 1910; fireman,	. . . . .	Boston, Mass.

Mass. nautical training ship, 1901-03, cadet eng.

*Naval Brigade — Continued.*

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>Lieutenant, Junior Grade.</i> Henry H. Bartlett, East Boston, June 25, 1912.	Nav. brig., eng. force, June 6, 1899, to Nov. 30, 1900; fireman; nav. brig., 2d eng. div., May 18, 1910; fireman; ensign, May 18, 1910.	U. S. N., 4 yrs., machinist; 2d class machinist; 1st class machinist's mate; 1st class chief machinist's mate.	East Boston, Mass.	Boston Latin.
<i>Ensign.</i> Edgar E. Hammond, Boston, June 25, 1912.	Nav. brig., 2d eng. div., May 18, 1910; chief machinist's mate.	. . . . .	Penn's Grove, N. J.	.
MARINE GUARD.	.	.	Brookline, Mass.	.
<i>Lieutenant.</i> Walter A. Powers, Brookline, Mar. 27, 1913.	Nav. brig., A, Mar. 14, 1913; seaman, quar. mas., . . . . .	.	.	.
COMPANY A — Boston.	.	.	.	.
<i>Lieutenant.</i> William A. Radigan, Boston, June 5, 1912.	Nav. brig., B, Nov. 2, 1897; 2d, Dec. 18, 1900; trans. May 23, 1901, to A co.; 3d, Feb. 3, 1904; 4th, Feb. 3, 1907; 5th, Feb. 3, 1910; coxswain, quar. mas.; 2d class gunner's mate, 1st class boatswain's mate, 1st class chief boatswain's mate.	U. S. N., U. S. S. "Lehigh," May 5, 1898; mus. out, Sept. 4, 1898.	Boston, Mass.	.
<i>Lieutenant, Junior Grade.</i> Edwin W. Keith, Chelsea, Dec. 30, 1908.	Nav. brig., K, Aug. 1, 1900; trans. to C, Dec. 8, 1900; 2d, Aug. 1, 1903; dis., Aug. 1, 1906; 3d, A, Nov. 21, 1906; 4th, Nov. 21, 1907; seaman, quar. mas., gunner's mate; ensign, Apr. 28, 1908.	.	Springfield, Mass.	Chelsea High.

<i>Ensign.</i> Frank W. Lanagan, East Boston, Oct. 1, 1913.	Nav. brig., C, July 17, 1901; 2d, July 17, 1904; 3d, July 21, 1905; ensign, Nov. 8, 1905; dis., Dec. 6, 1905; 4th, Dec. 6, 1905, to 5th, A; June 13, 1906, to Mar. 29, 1907; 6th, Aug. 31, 1910; 7th, Aug. 31, 1911; 8th, Aug. 31, 1912; cox., quar. mas., gun. mate, mas. arms.	.	.	.	East Boston, Mass.
COMPANY B — Boston.					
<i>Lieutenant.</i> Dudley M. Pray, Dorchester, Jan. 8, 1908.	Nav. brig., B, Oct. 9, 1900; seaman, coxswain, boatswain's mate; ensign, Feb. 19, 1902; lt., Jr. grade, Feb. 11, 1903.	.	.	.	Boston, Mass.
<i>Lieutenant, Junior Grade.</i> Arthur G. Watson, West Roxbury, Apr. 30, 1913.	Nav. brig., B, Oct. 30, 1901; 2d, Oct. 30, 1904; 3d, Oct. 30, 1905; 4th, Oct. 30, 1906; 5th, Oct. 30, 1907; 6th, Oct. 30, 1908, to Feb. 17, 1909; seaman, quar. mas., boatswain's mate, chief boatswain's mate, ensign, Feb. 17, 1909; res., Nov. 10, 1910.	.	.	.	Boston, Mass.
<i>Ensign.</i> Eben A. Thatcher, Boston, Feb. 21, 1912.	.	.	.	.	Hyannis, Mass.
COMPANY C — Boston.					
<i>Lieutenant.</i> Howard G. Copeland, Wakefield, July 5, 1911.	Nav. brig., C, Oct. 20, 1906; seaman, coxswain; ensign, Dec. 26, 1906; lt., jr. grade, May 21, 1910.	.	.	.	Syracuse, N. Y.
<i>Lieutenant, Junior Grade.</i> William A. Hindon, Melrose, Dec. 15, 1913.	Signal corps, Jan. 12, 1912; trans. Nav. brig., C, May 18, 1912; dis., Jan. 29, 1913; priv., electrician, 1st class, ensign, Jan. 29, 1913.	.	.	.	Malden, Mass.
	U. S. N., Nov. 20, 1902, to Jan. 25, 1907; electrician, 1st class.	.	.	.	Malden High.

Mass. Nautical Training School, U. S. S. "Enterprise."

*Naval Brigade — Continued.*

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>Ensign.</i> William W. Ramsay, Cambridge, Dec. 15, 1913.	8th regt., M, Oct. 17, 1892, to May 19, 1894, . . . . .	. . . . .	Summerside, P. E. I.	Mass. Training Ship "Enterprise;" Medford High.
COMPANY E — Lynn.				
<i>Lieutenant.</i> Stephen Decatur, Jr., Lynn, Jan. 4, 1911.	Nav. brig., E, co., Dec. 23, 1909; seaman; lt., jr. grade, Feb. 3, 1910.	. . . . .	Portsmouth, N. H.	U. S. Naval Academy, 3½ yrs.
<i>Lieutenant, Junior Grade.</i> Fred W. Ford, Lynn, Feb. 29, 1912.	8th regt., C, May 29, 1894, to Nov. 10, 1894; nav. brig., E, July 15, 1909; seaman; ensign, May 26, 1910.	. . . . .	Lowell, Mass.	
<i>Ensign.</i> Walter G. Howard, West Lynn, Feb. 29, 1912.	Nav. brig., E, Feb. 23, 1905; 2d, Feb. 23, 1908; seaman, coxswain, boatswain's mate, ensign, Nov. 18, 1909; dis., Dec. 27, 1909.	. . . . .	Lowell, Mass.	
COMPANY F — Fall River.				
<i>Lieutenant.</i> Joseph C. Nowell, New Bedford, Apr. 10, 1911.	Nav. brig., G, ensign, Oct. 23, 1907; res., Dec. 7, 1908; lt., jr. grade, Nov. 6, 1909.	. . . . .	New York, N. Y.	
<i>Lieutenant, Junior Grade.</i> John W. Flannery, Fall River, May 15, 1911.	Nav. brig., F, Mar. 3, 1902; 2d, Mar. 3, 1905; 3d, Mar. 3, 1906; 4th, Mar. 3, 1907; 5th, Mar. 3, 1908; 6th, Mar. 3, 1909; seaman, quar. mas., boatswain's mate; ensign, May 10, 1909.	. . . . .	Fall River, Mass.	

<i>Ensign.</i> Franklin H. Richardson, Fall River, Feb. 5, 1912.	Nav. brig., F, Oct. 26, 1908; seaman; yeoman; 3d class yeoman, 1st class ensign, May 15, 1911; dis., Aug. 24, 1911; ensign, Nov. 6, 1911; dis., Nov. 23, 1911.	Fall River, Mass.,	Fall River High.
COMPANY G — New Bedford.			
<i>Lieutenant.</i> Homer T. Parent, New Bedford, Oct. 8, 1913.	Nav. brig., G, Mar. 3, 1902; 2d, Mar. 3, 1905; 3d, Mar. 3, 1906; 4th, Mar. 3, 1909; seaman, gunner's mate; ensign, June 9, 1909; lt., jun. grade, Feb. 29, 1912.	Derby Line, Vt.	
<i>Lieutenant, Junior Grade.</i> Charles N. Serpa, New Bedford, Oct. 8, 1913.	Ensign, Mar. 27, 1912,	New Bedford, Mass.	New Bedford High.
<i>Ensign.</i> John S. Silvia, New Bedford, Oct. 8, 1913.	Nav. brig., G, May 6, 1898; 2d, Dec. 10, 1898; 3d, Dec. 11, 1899; 4th, Jan. 7, 1901, to May 29, 1902; 5th, Oct. 22, 1902; 6th, July 12, 1911; 7th, July 12, 1912; 8th, July 12, 1913; cox., boatswain's mate, mate.	New Bedford, Mass.	New Bedford High.
COMPANY H — Springfield.			
<i>Lieutenant.</i> Clifford A. Tinker, Westfield, Aug. 12, 1909.	1st hvy. art., D, Nov. 29, 1897; dis., June 10, 1899; lt., jr. grade, Apr. 23, 1908.	West Tremont, Me.	Mass. Agricultural College.
<i>Lieutenant, Junior Grade.</i> (Vacancy.)			
<i>Ensign.</i> Albert E. Call, Springfield, Dec. 1, 1910.	Nav. brig., H, June 7, 1906; 2d, June 7, 1909; 3d, June 7, 1910; seaman, bugler.	Springfield, Mass.	

*Naval Brigade — Concluded.*

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<p>COMPANY I — Fall River. <i>Lieutenant.</i> John A. Grandfield, Fall River, May 14, 1913.</p>	<p>Nav. brig., torp. div., May 25, 1903; 2d, signal corps, July 9, 1906; 3d, torp. div., July 9, 1907; quar. trans. to brig., non-com. staff, July 16, 1907; hosp. stew.; 4th, Mar. 14, 1910; pay yeoman; ensign, June 1, 1910.</p>	<p>. . . . .</p>	<p>Fall River, Mass.,</p>	<p>Fall River High.</p>
<p><i>Lieutenant, Junior Grade.</i> Charles A. MacDonald, Fall River, Mar. 13, 1907.</p>	<p>Nav. brig., I, ensign, Dec. 27, 1905, . . . . .</p>	<p>. . . . .</p>	<p>Fall River, Mass.,</p>	<p>Durfee High, Fall River; Harvard.</p>
<p><i>Ensign.</i> Lewis R. Morley, Fall River, June 11, 1913.</p>	<p>Nav. brig., I, June 3, 1908; 2d, June 3, 1911; 3d, June 3, 1912; yeoman, 1st class; boatswain's mate, 1st class.</p>	<p>. . . . .</p>	<p>Fall River, Mass.</p>	



*Casualties — Commissioned Officers.*

NAME AND RANK.	Residence.	Company or Title.	Organization.	Date of Commission.	Date of Discharge.	Remarks.
<b>NATIONAL GUARD.</b>						
<i>Brigadier General.</i>						
Charles C. Foster,	Cambridge,	Surgeon General,	Medical Department,	Mar. 25, 1908	June 30, 1913	Resigned.
<i>Majors.</i>						
Arthur Blakc,	Dedham,	Aide-de-Camp,	Staff of Com.-in-Chief,	Jan. 5, 1911	Jan. 28, 1913	Resigned.
George Osgood,	Cohasset,	—	Medical Corps,	Apr. 22, 1912	Apr. 30, 1913	Resigned.
<i>Captains.</i>						
Edward A. Cunningham,	Cambridge,	—	Medical Corps,	May 5, 1909	Feb. 7, 1913	Resigned.
Harold W. Ayres,	Somerville,	—	Medical Corps,	Apr. 22, 1912	Apr. 11, 1913	Resigned.
Calvin B. Faunce, Jr.,	Jamaica Plain,	—	Medical Corps,	Feb. 10, 1913	Mar. 13, 1913	Resigned.
Perry L. Burrill,	Rockland,	—	Ordnance Dept.,	Apr. 20, 1909	June 28, 1913	Resigned.
Eugene F. Davison,	Orange,	—	Ordnance Dept.,	Sept. 7, 1911	Aug. 19, 1913	Resigned.
Frederick M. Whiting,	Chelsea,	—	Coast Art. Corps,	Apr. 15, 1891	Mar. 31, 1913	Resigned.
Theodor R. Geisel,	Springfield,	11th Company,	2d Infantry,	May 25, 1908	Apr. 21, 1913	Resigned.
Harold H. Flower,	Greenfield,	Adjutant,	2d Infantry,	May 23, 1908	May 2, 1913	Resigned.
John D. Nichols,	East Somerville,	Company L,	5th Infantry,	June 26, 1905	Feb. 13, 1913	Resigned.
George H. Daniels,	Newton,	Company C,	5th Infantry,	Jan. 28, 1913	July 10, 1913	Resigned.
C. Frederic Lyman,	Dover,	Adjutant,	8th Infantry,	Dec. 29, 1910	May 2, 1913	Resigned.
Harry P. Ripley,	Hingham,	Commissary,	8th Infantry,	Apr. 8, 1910	May 9, 1913	Resigned.
Joseph T. McWeency,	Arlington,	Company H,	9th Infantry,	June 28, 1910	July 18, 1913	Resigned.
Joshua Alwood, 3d,	Brighton,	—	1st Corps Cadets,	June 13, 1913	Mar. 5, 1913	Resigned.
Leon F. Foss,	Malden,	—	1st Corps Cadets,	Mar. 11, 1913	Oct. 8, 1913	Resigned.
Charles B. Appleton,	Brookline,	Troop A,	1st Squad Cavalry,	July 18, 1911	July 18, 1913	Resigned.
John A. L. Blakc,	Boston,	Troop B,	1st Squad Cavalry,	Nov. 17, 1908	Sept. 4, 1913	Resigned.
Frank J. Googins,	Hyde Park,	Troop D,	1st Squad Cavalry,	Dec. 16, 1910	May 2, 1913	Resigned.
Charles A. Salisbury,	Lawrence,	Adjutant,	1st Batt., Field Art.,	Nov. 7, 1907	Feb. 13, 1913	Resigned.
Louis S. Cox,	Lawrence,	Battery C,	1st Batt., Field Art.,	Mar. 14, 1910	Feb. 13, 1913	Resigned.

*Casualties—Commissioned Officers—Concluded.*

NAME AND RANK.	Residence.	Company or Title.	Organization.	Date of Commission.	Date of Discharge.	Remarks.
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>						
Edward J. Fitzgibbon,	Dorchester,	-	Medical Dept.,	Jan. 25, 1913	Apr. 7, 1913	Resigned.
Frederic P. Simonds,	Salem,	-	Ordnance Dept.,	Sept. 20, 1909	Oct. 11, 1913	Resigned.
Frank L. Holt,	Revere,	-	Ordnance Dept.,	Apr. 2, 1912	Apr. 10, 1913	Resigned.
William H. Sutt,	Brookline,	3d Company,	Coast Art. Corps,	Jan. 1, 1913	Mar. 10, 1913	Failed to pass Board of Medical Examiners.
Francis G. Kane,	Dorchester,	11th Company,	Coast Art. Corps,	Jan. 10, 1912	July 10, 1913	Resigned.
Earl E. Davidson,	West Roxbury,	Aide-de-Camp,	1st Brigade,	Feb. 16, 1910	May 22, 1913	Resigned.
Harry E. Root,	Holyoke,	Company D,	2d Infantry,	Dec. 4, 1911	May 8, 1913	Resigned.
Edward D. Bement,	South Frammingham,	Company E,	6th Infantry,	July 15, 1912	July 10, 1910	Resigned.
John P. Davis,	Lowell,	Company K,	6th Infantry,	July 2, 1909	Dec. 8, 1913	Resigned.
George S. Holbrook,	Seekonk,	Company I,	5th Infantry,	Jan. 27, 1913	May 1, 1913	Failed to appear for examination.
Walter F. Balcom,	Attleborough,	Company I,	5th Infantry,	May 26, 1913	July 5, 1913	Failed to pass Board of Military Examiners.
Walzer M. Pratt,	Chelsea,	Batt. Adjutant,	8th Infantry,	June 29, 1911	May 21, 1913	Resigned.
Nathan F. Ayer,	Boston,	Company C,	9th Infantry,	May 20, 1907	May 15, 1913	Resigned.
George W. Gilmore,	Cambridge,	-	1st Corps Cadets,	Apr. 9, 1912	July 10, 1913	Resigned.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>						
Richard Westcott,	Taunton,	Headquarters,	Coast Art. Corps,	Dec. 11, 1911	Sept. 18, 1913	Resigned.
Frank L. Nagle, Jr.,	Boston,	Headquarters,	Coast Art. Corps,	Dec. 17, 1912	Aug. 21, 1913	Resigned.
Stephen Wailer,	Winthrop,	2d Company,	Coast Art. Corps,	June 19, 1912	Nov. 17, 1913	Resigned.
Charles R. Swift,	New Bedford,	4th Company,	Coast Art. Corps,	May 20, 1912	Dec. 2, 1913	Resigned.
George B. Sawyer,	Dorchester,	6th Company,	Coast Art. Corps,	June 26, 1911	Mar. 14, 1913	Resigned.
Robert J. Stevenson,	Dorchester,	11th Company,	Coast Art. Corps,	Apr. 23, 1913	June 8, 1913	Failed to pass Board of Medical Examiners.
Frederick R. H. Linley,	Pottersville,	12th Company,	Coast Art. Corps,	May 14, 1912	July 10, 1913	Resigned.
Lewis M. McCallum,	Worcester,	Batt. Q.M. and Com.,	2d Infantry,	Nov. 22, 1912	Aug. 21, 1913	Resigned.
Roland Johnson,	Worcester,	Company C,	2d Infantry,	May 6, 1913	July 26, 1913	Failed to pass Board of Military Examiners.

Robert P. Kings,	Holyoke,	Company D,	2d Infantry,	Dec. 4, 1911	Dec. 20, 1913	Resigned.
George H. Kennedy,	Springfield,	Company G,	2d Infantry,	Sept. 27, 1910	Oct. 7, 1913	Resigned.
Edward H. Keys,	North Chelmsford,	Batt. Q.M. and Com.,	6th Infantry,	June 1, 1912	July 21, 1913	Resigned.
Leo V. Chisholin,	Concord,	Company I,	6th Infantry,	Apr. 17, 1913	June 10, 1913	Failed to pass Board of Medical Examiners.
C. Frank Dupee,	Lowell,	Company K,	6th Infantry,	Feb. 17, 1911	Jan. 20, 1913	Resigned.
Rodney Foss,	Malden,	Batt. Q.M. and Com.,	5th Infantry,	July 18, 1912	Dec. 10, 1913	Resigned.
Curtis Delano,	Newton,	Company C,	5th Infantry,	Feb. 11, 1913	Sept. 4, 1913	Resigned.
Arthur H. Robbins,	Hudson,	Company M,	5th Infantry,	Jan. 7, 1913	Feb. 10, 1913	Failed to pass Board of Medical Officers.
J. Arthur Wood,	Hudson,	Company M,	5th Infantry,	Feb. 25, 1913	June 9, 1913	Resigned.
William J. Caldwell,	Revere,	Batt. Q.M. and Com.,	8th Infantry,	Feb. 15, 1911	May 8, 1913	Resigned.
Clarence P. Baxter,	Topsfield,	Batt. Q.M. and Com.,	8th Infantry,	June 10, 1913	Nov. 4, 1913	Resigned.
George H. Stevens,	Lynn,	Company D,	8th Infantry,	Dec. 16, 1912	Feb. 8, 1913	Resigned.
Fred E. Estabrook,	Somerville,	Company M,	8th Infantry,	May 16, 1910	June 19, 1913	Resigned.
William L. Ford,	Dorchester,	Batt. Q.M. and Com.,	9th Infantry,	June 26, 1905	July 14, 1913	Resigned.
William J. Fitzgerald,	East Boston,	Company B,	9th Infantry,	Dec. 3, 1912	Mar. 26, 1913	Failed to pass Board of Military Examiners.
Arthur F. Wheelock,	South Boston,	Company C,	9th Infantry,	Aug. 26, 1913	Nov. 6, 1913	Failed to pass Board of Military Examiners.
John F. Bradley,	Natick,	Company L,	9th Infantry,	Jan. 23, 1912	Apr. 24, 1913	Resigned.
Benjamin S. Luther,	Boston,	—	1st Corps Cadets,	June 13, 1911	Jan. 31, 1913	Resigned.
Leon W. Newton,	Medford,	Troop A,	1st Squad Cavalry,	July 18, 1911	Mar. 20, 1913	Resigned.
Joseph S. Lovering,	Milton,	Troop B,	1st Squad Cavalry,	May 9, 1911	Apr. 30, 1913	Resigned.
Samuel Buckley,	Lawrence,	Battery C,	1st Batt., Field Art.,	Nov. 13, 1911	Mar. 18, 1913	Resigned.
<i>Chaplain.</i>						
George W. Sargent,	Natick,	—	Coast Art. Corps,	Apr. 19, 1906	Feb. 11, 1913	Resigned.
NAVAL BRIGADE.						
<i>Lieutenants.</i>						
Leslie D. Knowlton,	Malden,	Adjutant,	Naval Brigade,	Mar. 22, 1911	Dec. 15, 1913	Resigned.
<i>Lieutenants, Junior Grade.</i>						
Arthur G. Ledwith,	Melrose,	Company C,	Naval Brigade,	Oct. 4, 1911	Aug. 11, 1913	Resigned.
William A. Prentice,	Springfield,	Company H,	Naval Brigade,	Dec. 5, 1912	Apr. 5, 1913	Failed to pass Board of Military Examiners.

*Summary of Casualties.*

	Resigned.	Rejected by Board of Military Examiners.	Rejected by Board of Medical Examiners.	Failed to appear for Examination.	Died.	Totals.
Brigadier generals, . . . . .	1	-	-	-	-	1
Majors, . . . . .	2	-	-	-	-	2
Captains, . . . . .	20	-	-	-	-	20
First lieutenants, . . . . .	12	1	1	1	1	16
Second lieutenants, . . . . .	24	3	3	-	-	30
Chaplains, . . . . .	1	-	-	-	-	1
Lieutenants, naval brigade, . . . . .	1	-	-	-	-	1
Lieutenants, junior grade, . . . . .	1	1	-	-	-	2
	62	5	4	1	1	73

*Commissions Vacant, Dec. 31, 1912.*

	Captains.	Lieutenants, Naval Brigade.	First Lieutenants.	Lieutenants, Junior Grade.	Second Lieutenants.	Totals.
Medical Corps, . . . . .	-	-	3	-	-	3
Pay Department, . . . . .	3	-	-	-	-	3
Ordnance Department, . . . . .	-	-	2	-	-	2
Coast Artillery Corps, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	3	3
First Brigade, . . . . .	-	-	1	-	-	1
Second Regiment Infantry, . . . . .	-	-	1	-	2	3
Sixth Regiment Infantry, . . . . .	-	-	1	-	1	2
Second Brigade, . . . . .	-	-	1	-	-	1
Fifth Regiment Infantry, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	2	2
Eighth Regiment Infantry, . . . . .	-	-	1	-	1	2
Ninth Regiment Infantry, . . . . .	1	-	1	-	2	4
First Corps Cadets, . . . . .	-	-	2	-	-	2
Naval Brigade, . . . . .	-	1	-	1	-	2
	4	1	13	1	11	30

*Discharges of Enlisted Men other than by Expiration of Term of Service.*

ORGANIZATION.	Pro- motion.	To enlist in U. S. Service.	By Order.	Totals.
Quartermaster's Department, . . .	1	—	2	3
Coast Artillery Corps, . . . . .	8	18	252	278
Second Regiment Infantry, . . . .	6	12	213	231
Fifth Regiment Infantry, . . . . .	12	14	218	244
Sixth Regiment Infantry, . . . . .	11	8	187	206
Eighth Regiment Infantry, . . . . .	7	18	187	212
Ninth Regiment Infantry, . . . . .	7	15	230	252
Naval Brigade, . . . . .	4	19	230	253
First Corps Cadets, . . . . .	5	—	27	32
Second Corps Cadets, . . . . .	—	3	53	56
First Battalion Field Artillery, . . .	4	5	97	106
First Squadron Cavalry, . . . . .	5	1	89	95
Hospital Corps, . . . . .	1	3	84	88
Signal Corps, . . . . .	—	1	22	23
	71	117	1,891	2,079

*Enrolled Militia of 1913, showing, by Counties, the Number of Persons between the Ages of Eighteen and Forty-five Years liable to Military Duty.*

COUNTIES.	1913.	COUNTIES.	1913.
Barnstable, . . . .	3,094	Middlesex, . . . .	114,495
Berkshire, . . . .	19,725	Nantucket, . . . .	352
Bristol, . . . .	51,484	Norfolk, . . . .	27,262
Dukes, . . . .	422	Plymouth, . . . .	26,084
Essex, . . . .	78,565	Suffolk, . . . .	134,095
Franklin, . . . .	6,572	Worcester, . . . .	68,328
Hampden, . . . .	32,154	Total, . . . .	571,730
Hampshire, . . . .	9,098		

*Organization of the National Guard.*

The Adjutant General's Department.	The Corps of Engineers.
The Inspector General's Department.	The Signal Corps.
The Judge Advocate General's Department.	The Coast Artillery Corps.
The Quartermaster's Department.	2 Brigades of Infantry (comprising a total of 5 regiments).
The Subsistence Department.	1 Squadron of Cavalry (comprising a total of 4 troops).
The Medical Department.	1 Battalion of Field Artillery (comprising a total of 3 batteries).
The Pay Department.	2 Corps of Cadets.
The Ordnance Department.	

*Organization of the Naval Militia.*

The Naval Brigade (comprising 8 companies, 2 engineer divisions and Marine Guard).

*Organization of Volunteer Militia.*

FIRST BRIGADE — BRIGADIER GENERAL GEORGE H. PRIEST, FITCHBURG.						
Second Regiment Infantry,	.	.	.	Colonel,	William C. Hayes,	Springfield.
Sixth Regiment Infantry,	.	.	.	Colonel,	Cyrus W. Cook,	Concord.
SECOND BRIGADE — BRIGADIER GENERAL E. LEROY SWEETSER, EVERETT.						
Ninth Regiment Infantry,	.	.	.	Colonel,	Edward L. Logan,	Boston.
Fifth Regiment Infantry,	.	.	.	Colonel,	Frank F. Cutting,	Wakefield.
Eighth Regiment Infantry,	.	.	.	Colonel,	Frank A. Graves,	Marblehead.
UNATTACHED ORGANIZATIONS.						
Coast Artillery Corps,	.	.	.	Colonel,	Walter E. Lombard,	Arlington.
Naval Brigade,	.	.	.	Captain,	Daniel M. Goodbridge,	Boston.
First Corps Cadets,	.	.	.	Lieutenant Colonel,	Franklin L. Joy,	Boston.
Second Corps Cadets,	.	.	.	Lieutenant Colonel,	Charles F. Ropes,	Salem.
First Squadron Cavalry,	.	.	.	Major,	Charles A. Schmitz,	Jamaica Plain.
First Battalion Field Artillery,	.	.	.	Major,	John H. Sherburne, Jr.,	Brookline.
Hospital Corps,	.	.	.	Major,	John D. R. Woodworth,	Jamaica Plain.
Signal Corps,	.	.	.	Captain,	Harry G. Chase,	Somerville.

*Locations of Headquarters of Brigades, Regiments, Battalions and Armories of Companies, by Cities, Towns and Counties.*

CITY OR TOWN.	County.	Class of Armory.	Headquarters.	Companies of Infantry, Coast Artillery and Naval Brigade.	Troops of Cavalry.	Batteries of Field Artillery.	Signal Corps.	Ambulance Co, Section, Hospital Corps.	Totals.
Adams . . . . .	Berkshire . . . . .	Third, . . . . .	— . . . . .	M, 2d Infantry, . . . . .	— . . . . .	— . . . . .	— . . . . .	— . . . . .	1
Attleborough, . . . . .	Bristol, . . . . .	First, . . . . .	— . . . . .	I, 5th Infantry, . . . . .	— . . . . .	— . . . . .	— . . . . .	— . . . . .	1
Boston, . . . . .	Suffolk, . . . . .	Second, . . . . .	1st Corps Cadets, . . . . .	A, B, C, D, 1st Corps Cadets, . . . . .	— . . . . .	— . . . . .	— . . . . .	— . . . . .	4
Boston, . . . . .	Suffolk, . . . . .	First, . . . . .	1st Brigade, . . . . .	— . . . . .	— . . . . .	— . . . . .	— . . . . .	— . . . . .	—
Boston, . . . . .	Suffolk, . . . . .	Third, . . . . .	2d Brigade, . . . . .	— . . . . .	— . . . . .	— . . . . .	— . . . . .	— . . . . .	—
Boston, . . . . .	Suffolk, . . . . .	First, . . . . .	Coast Art. Corps, . . . . .	1st, 2d, 3d, 7th, 8th, 11th, Coast Art. Corps, . . . . .	— . . . . .	— . . . . .	— . . . . .	— . . . . .	6
Boston, . . . . .	Suffolk, . . . . .	First, . . . . .	5th Infantry, . . . . .	A, B, H, 5th Infantry, . . . . .	— . . . . .	— . . . . .	— . . . . .	— . . . . .	3
Boston, . . . . .	Suffolk, . . . . .	Third, . . . . .	— . . . . .	L, 6th Infantry, . . . . .	— . . . . .	— . . . . .	— . . . . .	— . . . . .	1
Boston, . . . . .	Suffolk, . . . . .	First, . . . . .	9th Infantry, . . . . .	A, B, C, D, E, H, I, 9th Infantry, . . . . .	— . . . . .	— . . . . .	— . . . . .	— . . . . .	7
Boston, . . . . .	Suffolk, . . . . .	Third, . . . . .	1st Cavalry, . . . . .	— . . . . .	B, . . . . .	— . . . . .	— . . . . .	— . . . . .	1
Boston, . . . . .	Suffolk, . . . . .	Third, . . . . .	— . . . . .	— . . . . .	A, D, . . . . .	— . . . . .	— . . . . .	— . . . . .	2
Boston, . . . . .	Suffolk, . . . . .	First, . . . . .	— . . . . .	— . . . . .	— . . . . .	— . . . . .	— . . . . .	— . . . . .	3
Boston, . . . . .	Suffolk, . . . . .	First, . . . . .	Naval Brigade, . . . . .	A, B, C, Naval Brigade, . . . . .	— . . . . .	A, . . . . .	1 . . . . .	— . . . . .	3
Brockton, . . . . .	Plymouth, . . . . .	First, . . . . .	— . . . . .	10th, Coast Art. Corps, . . . . .	— . . . . .	— . . . . .	— . . . . .	— . . . . .	1
Cambridge, . . . . .	Middlesex, . . . . .	First, . . . . .	— . . . . .	6th, Coast Art. Corps, . . . . .	— . . . . .	— . . . . .	— . . . . .	— . . . . .	1
Cambridge, . . . . .	Middlesex, . . . . .	First, . . . . .	8th Infantry, . . . . .	A, C, E, 8th Infantry, . . . . .	C, . . . . .	— . . . . .	— . . . . .	— . . . . .	4
Chelsea, . . . . .	Suffolk, . . . . .	First, . . . . .	— . . . . .	5th, Coast Art. Corps, . . . . .	— . . . . .	— . . . . .	— . . . . .	— . . . . .	1
Clinton, . . . . .	Worcester, . . . . .	Second, . . . . .	— . . . . .	K, 9th Infantry, . . . . .	— . . . . .	— . . . . .	— . . . . .	— . . . . .	1
Concord, . . . . .	Middlesex, . . . . .	Second, . . . . .	— . . . . .	I, 6th Infantry, . . . . .	— . . . . .	— . . . . .	— . . . . .	— . . . . .	1
Everett, . . . . .	Middlesex, . . . . .	First, . . . . .	— . . . . .	B, 8th Infantry, . . . . .	— . . . . .	— . . . . .	— . . . . .	— . . . . .	1
Fall River, . . . . .	Bristol, . . . . .	First, . . . . .	— . . . . .	— . . . . .	— . . . . .	— . . . . .	— . . . . .	— . . . . .	1
Fall River, . . . . .	Bristol, . . . . .	First, . . . . .	— . . . . .	12th, Coast Art. Corps, . . . . .	— . . . . .	— . . . . .	— . . . . .	— . . . . .	1
Fitchburg, . . . . .	Worcester, . . . . .	First, . . . . .	— . . . . .	F, I, Naval Brigade, . . . . .	— . . . . .	— . . . . .	— . . . . .	— . . . . .	2
Frammingham, . . . . .	Middlesex, . . . . .	First, . . . . .	6th Infantry, . . . . .	B, D, 6th Infantry, . . . . .	— . . . . .	— . . . . .	— . . . . .	— . . . . .	2
Greenfield, . . . . .	Essex, . . . . .	First, . . . . .	— . . . . .	E, 6th Infantry, . . . . .	— . . . . .	— . . . . .	— . . . . .	— . . . . .	1
Greenfield, . . . . .	Franklin, . . . . .	First, . . . . .	— . . . . .	G, 8th Infantry, . . . . .	— . . . . .	— . . . . .	— . . . . .	— . . . . .	1
Haverhill, . . . . .	Essex, . . . . .	First, . . . . .	— . . . . .	L, 2d Infantry, . . . . .	— . . . . .	— . . . . .	— . . . . .	— . . . . .	1
Hingham, . . . . .	Plymouth, . . . . .	First, . . . . .	— . . . . .	F, 8th Infantry, . . . . .	— . . . . .	— . . . . .	— . . . . .	— . . . . .	1
Holyoke, . . . . .	Hampden, . . . . .	First, . . . . .	— . . . . .	K, 5th Infantry, . . . . .	— . . . . .	— . . . . .	— . . . . .	— . . . . .	1
Hudson, . . . . .	Middlesex, . . . . .	First, . . . . .	— . . . . .	D, 2d Infantry, . . . . .	— . . . . .	— . . . . .	— . . . . .	— . . . . .	1
Hudson, . . . . .	Middlesex, . . . . .	First, . . . . .	— . . . . .	M, 5th Infantry, . . . . .	— . . . . .	— . . . . .	— . . . . .	— . . . . .	1



Lawrence,	Essex,	First,	1st Batt. Field Art.,	(Methuen Extension),	C,	1
Lawrence,	Essex,	First,	—	L, 8th Infantry,	—	1
Lawrence,	Essex,	First,	—	F, 9th Infantry,	—	1
Lowell,	Middlesex,	First,	—	C, G, K, 6th Infantry,	—	3
Lowell,	Middlesex,	First,	—	M, 9th Infantry,	—	1
Lynn,	Essex,	First,	—	D, I, 8th Infantry,	—	2
Lynn,	Essex,	First,	—	E, Naval Brigade,	—	1
Malden,	Middlesex,	First,	—	L, 5th Infantry,	—	1
Marlborough,	Middlesex,	First,	—	M, 6th Infantry,	—	1
Medford,	Middlesex,	Third,	—	4th, Coast Art. Corps,	—	1
Milford,	Worcester,	First,	—	G, Naval Brigade,	—	1
New Bedford,	Bristol,	First,	—	I, 2d Infantry,	—	1
New Bedford,	Bristol,	First,	—	C, 5th Infantry,	—	1
Northampton,	Hampshire,	First,	—	L, 9th Infantry,	—	1
Newton,	Middlesex,	First,	—	E, 2d Infantry,	—	1
Natick,	Middlesex,	First,	—	F, 2d Infantry,	—	1
Orange,	Franklin,	Third,	—	D, 5th Infantry,	—	1
Pittsfield,	Berkshire,	First,	—	A, B, C, D, 2d Corps Cadets,	—	4
Plymouth,	Plymouth,	First,	2d Corps Cadets,	H, 8th Infantry,	—	1
Salem,	Essex,	First,	—	K, M, 8th Infantry,	—	2
Salem,	Essex,	First,	—	B, G, K, 2d Infantry,	—	3
Somerville,	Middlesex,	First,	2d Infantry,	H, Naval Brigade,	—	1
Springfield,	Hampden,	First,	—	H, 6th Infantry,	—	1
Springfield,	Hampden,	First,	—	9th, Coast Art. Corps,	—	1
Stoneham,	Middlesex,	First,	—	A, 6th Infantry,	—	1
Taunton,	Bristol,	Second,	—	F, 5th Infantry,	—	1
Wakefield,	Middlesex,	First,	—	G, 5th Infantry,	—	1
Waltham,	Middlesex,	First,	—	A, C, H, 2d Infantry,	—	3
Woburn,	Middlesex,	Second,	—	G, 9th Infantry,	B,	1
Worcester,	Worcester,	First,	—	—	—	—
Worcester,	Worcester,	First,	—	—	—	—
Worcester,	Worcester,	First,	—	—	—	—

Armories. First class — State armories.

Second class — Constructed or provided by cities or towns for *exclusive* use of the militia (may use for municipal offices).  
 Third class — Quartered in building provided and maintained by cities or towns but *not exclusively* devoted for use of the militia.

1913.

---

GOVERNOR AND STAFF.

---

GOVERNOR AND COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF.

HIS EXCELLENCY EUGENE N. FOSS, . . . . . of Boston.

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL, CHIEF OF STAFF.

BRIG. GEN. GARDNER W. PEARSON, . . . . . of Lowell.

AIDS-DE-CAMP (RANK OF MAJOR).

CURTIS D. NOYES, . . . . . of Boston.

THOMAS L. WALSH, . . . . . of Clinton.

ROBERT E. GREEN, . . . . . of Brookline.

AIDS-DE-CAMP (DETAILED FROM THE LINE).

MAJ. WILLIAM H. PERRY (Eighth Infantry), . . . . . of Swampscott.

CAPT. STUART W. WISE (Ordnance Department), . . . . . of Brookline.

JOSIAH S. HATHAWAY (Quartermaster's Department).

FIRST LIEUT. HERBERT P. WARD (Second Infantry), . . . . . of Springfield.

FIRST LIEUT. NICHOLAS J. SMITH (Battery B, First Field  
Artillery), . . . . . of Worcester.

FIRST LIEUT. HENRY D. CROWLEY (Ninth Infantry), . . . . . of Dorchester.

SECOND LIEUT. JOSEPH W. BARTLETT (First Corps Cadets), . . . . . of Newton.

# INDEX.

	PAGE
Report of The Adjutant General, . . . . .	3-20
Report of the Inspector General, . . . . .	21-35
Report of the Judge Advocate General, . . . . .	36
Report of the Quartermaster General, . . . . .	37-43
Report of the Commissary General, . . . . .	44, 45
Report of the Surgeon General, . . . . .	46-58
Report of the Paymaster General, . . . . .	59-61
Report of the Chief of Ordnance, . . . . .	62-84
Report of the Board of Military Examiners, . . . . .	85
Report of the State Armory Commission, . . . . .	86-88
Report of the Acting Chief of Engineers, . . . . .	89, 90
Report of the Service School, . . . . .	91, 92
Reports of Commanding Officers, . . . . .	93-99
Report of the Naval Brigade, . . . . .	100-102
Report of the Coast Artillery Corps, . . . . .	103-112
Report of the Chief Signal Officer, . . . . .	113-115
Report of the Field Artillery, . . . . .	116, 117
Report of the First Squadron Cavalry, . . . . .	118
Report on Service Rifle Competition, . . . . .	119
Report of Special United States Surveying Officer, . . . . .	120-122

APPENDIX: —

Officers, M. V. M., retired, . . . . .	iii-xlix
Officers, Naval, retired, . . . . .	xlix-liii
Register, M. V. M., . . . . .	liv-cxlviii
Register, Naval Brigade, . . . . .	cxlix-clvi
Casualties (Officers), M. V. M., . . . . .	clvii-clx
Commissions Vacant, . . . . .	clx
Casualties (Enlisted Men), M. V. M., . . . . .	clxi
Enrolled Militia, . . . . .	clxii
Organization, National Guard, . . . . .	clxii
Organization, Naval Militia, . . . . .	clxii
Organization, M. V. M., . . . . .	clxiii
Locations of Headquarters and Armories, . . . . .	clxiv, clxv
Governor and Staff, 1913, . . . . .	clxvi









